RARE BX 2911 C3P7 1895 V

The

CH

our par pur mai

MENEELY & CO.

WEST TROY, N.Y.

FAVOURABLY KNOWN TO THE PUBLIC SINCE 1826.

The Largest and Best Appointed Foundry in the World devoted exclusively to the Manufacture of Bells.

CHURCH, CHAPEL, SCHOOL AND OTHER BELLS

ALSO

CHIMES AND PEALS







Send for our Illustrated Catalogue (free) and read what our patrons say of our work. We are pleased to have parties desiring bells make inquiry of those who have purchased from us, as to the quality of our work and our manner of transacting business.

PRICES AND FULL PARTICULARS ON APPLICATION.

THE PRESBYTERIAN AND REFORMED REVIEW

AND

THE PRESBYTERIAN QUARTERLY.

THE TWO GREAT PRESBYTERIAN REVIEWS

FOR LITTLE MORE THAN THE PRICE OF ONE.

\$4.50 PER YEAR FOR BOTH.

Th

Th Th

Ant

This will furnish every subscriber with about 1,400 pages of the ablest review matter published. The ability of the articles published and the scholarship of their writers have been constantly commended, and no theological reviews of this country have been more quoted or copied from. The periodicals have won the warm praises of the ablest thinkers at home and abroad. Address,

MacCALLA & CO'Y

PUBLISHERS OF

THE PRESBYTERIAN AND REFORMED REVIEW,

237-9 DOCK ST., - - PHILADELPHIA, PA.

P.O. BOX 1153.

The Church and Sunday School

25 Cents a Year, Is an Interdenominational Monthly.

It publishes **PLANS OF WORK**, many of which have been tried and used successfully by churches, and are given for the benefit of all. Many churches either adapt these to meet the wants of their own fields or to gain from them ideas for new work. It describes the methods and plans of new societies and organizations, suitable entertainments, etc. It is designed to be a medium for the interchange of ideas between Pastors and Church and Sunday School workers.

If only ONE suggestion be received it will be worth much more than the subscription price for a year:

SAMPLE COPY FREE.

MacCALLA & CO., - 237-9 Dock St., Philadelphia, Pa.

THE WESTMINSTER SERIES OF Lesson Helps & Illustrated Papers

FOR 1895 .

FOR TEACHERS.

The Westminster Teacher. Notes on the Text and Application of the Lesson, by J. R. Miller, D.D. One copy a year, 60 cts. School subscriptions, to one address, each, a year, 50 cts.

FOR SCHOLARS.

The Westminster Question Book. Price, \$12.00 a hundred net. By mail, 15 ets. a copy. A complete manual for the lessons of 1895.

THE WESTMINSTER QUARTERLIES.

The Westminster Senior Quarterly, FOR ADVANCED SCHOLARS. With a colored map and Bible dictionary. One copy a year, 20 cts. School subscriptions, to one address, 12 cts. a year for each scholar.

r

d

l used

Many lds or

ds and ts, etc. tween

ıch

Pa.

- The Westminster Intermediate Quarterly, FOR YOUNGER SCHOLARS from ten to fourteen years of age. One copy a year, 20 cts. School subscriptions, to one address, 12 cts. a year for each scholar
- The Westminster Junior Quarterly, prepared by Mr, Israel P. Black, enlarged and remodeled. Illustrated. For pupils under ten years of age. One copy a year, 10 ets. School subscriptions, to one address, 8 cts. a year for each scholar.

THE WESTMINSTER LESSON LEAVES AND CARD.

- The Westminster Lesson Leaf, FOR INTERMEDIATE SCHOLARS. School subscriptions, to one address, 5 ets. a year for each scholar.
- The Westminster Junior Lessons. Illustrated. School subscriptions, to one address, 5 ets. a year for each scholar.
- **The Westminster Lesson Card,** FOR THE YOUNGEST SCHOLARS. A separate eard for each Sabbath of the year, put up and sold only in quarterly sets. One set a year, 20 ets. School subscriptions, to one address, 16 ets. a year. In Canada, school subscriptions, 20 ets. a year for each scholar.
- The Westminster German Leaf. School subscriptions, to one address, 5 ets. a year for each scholar.
- The Westminster Question Leaf. A NEW HELF, to promote home study of the lessons. A separate leaf for each Sabbath, with questions on the lessons, to be answered in writing. Put up only in quarterly sets. School subscriptions, to one address, 5 ets. a quarter for each scholar.
- ## The rates given above include Postage on all Periodicals. Samples sent free.
- ### SCHOOL SUBSCRIPTIONS for any of these papers must be to one address, and are received for three months and upwards, and for any number of copies at the yearly rates. PAYMENT INVARIABLY REQUIRED IN ADVANCE. Orders and money should be addressed to

JOHN H, SCRIBNER, Business Superintendent,

Presbyterian Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work,

1334 CHESTNUT STREET, - PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Or any of the Depositories or Booksellers representing the Board.

Sunday-School Aids

PUBLISHED BY

WHITTET & SHEPPERSON,

For the Presbyterian Committee of Publication. Edited by REV. JAMES K. HAZEN, D.D., Secretary.

THE EARNEST WORKER

Is a monthly journal of thirty-two pages and cover. It will furnish to Sunday-school Teachers full Expositions of the International Lessons and other helps. Issued monthly at 60 cents per annum when sent single, and to clubs of five or more, 50 cents each.

THE CHILDREN'S FRIEND

Is published four times a month, at 50 cents a year for single subscriptions, or for Sunday-school use at the rate of \$30 per 100 per year, in any quantity.

PEARLS FOR THE LITTLE ONES

Is published four times a month, at 25 cents a year for single subscriptions; or for Sunday-school use, at the rate of \$15 per 100 per year, in any quantity.

Sol

THE LESSON QUARTERLY,

Containing the Lessons for Advanced and Intermediate Classes, and other matter. Thirty-two pages and cover. Packages of five or more, at 12 cents each per annum; to separate addresses, 20 cents each.

THE PRIMARY QUARTERLY.

Containing the Lessons and matter suitable for Primary Classes. Sixteen pages and cover. Packages of five or more, 8 cents each; sent to separate addresses, 12 cents.

LESSON PAPERS.

Containing the weekly Lessons, with questions for the use of the scholars They will be furnished at the following rates, payable in all cases in

24 copies, one year, \$1 80

BIBLE LESSON PICTURES,

Printed in bright colors, illustrating the lessons, with a series of ques tions and answers bearing on the subjects taught. Single copies, 20 cents per year; school subscription, 12 cents per set of 52 cards for the year. Issued quarterly.

All the above are sent postage paid. Payments should accompany the order.

Specimen copies will be sent on application.

Orders for the above should be addressed to

WHITTET & SHEPPERSON,

1001 Main Street, Richmond, Va., U.S.A.

ation.

urnish to l Lessons' nt single,

subscrip. r, in any

subscripr, in any

ses, and or more.

Sixteen to sepa-

cholars cases in

of ques pies, 20 for the

any the

.S.A.

Pleming H. Revell Co'y

140-142 YONGE ST., TORONTO

Presbyterian News Go'y Book Dept. Proprietors by Purchase, Willard Tract Depository.

ALSO AT NEW YORK AND CHICAGO.

PUBLISHERS of Standard Religious Classics, Devotional Books, Hand Books and General Theological Literature, Church and S.S. Supplies.

IMPORTERS

of all the latest and best in Theological Literature, Bibles, Hymn Books, etc.

PRINTERS of Church Envelopes, Notices, Communion Cards' Church Reports, etc., etc.

Sample Copies of S.S. Papers Post Free on Application.

Sole Agents in Canada for Messrs. T. & T. CLARK, of Edinburgh. Address Fleming H. Revell Co'y, 140-142 Yonge St., Toronto.

SOME OF OUR LATEST ISSUES.

THE NEW ACTS OF THE APOSTLES: or the Marvels of

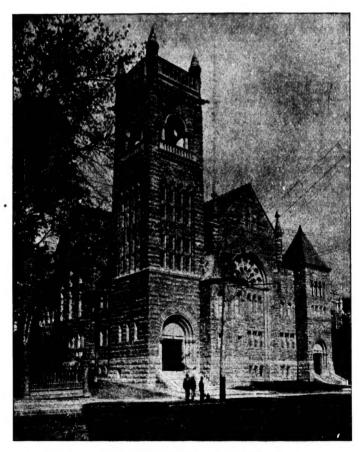
Modern Missions. **\$1** 50 By A. T. Pierson, D.D., THE TRIAL AND DEATH OF JESUS CHRIST. By James Stalker, D.D., 1 50 TEN MINUTE SERMONS. By W. Robertson Nicoll, D.D., 1 25 JEREMIAH, Priest and Prophet. 0.90 By F. B. Meyer, B.A., REVIVAL SERMONS IN OUTLINE, with Thoughts, Themes and Plans. Edited by Rev. C. Perrin, Ph.D., 1 50 CHINESE CHARACTERISTICS. 2 00

THE MINISTRY OF THE HOLY SPIRIT. By Rev. A. J. Gordon, D.D., -1 00 FOREIGN MISSIONS AFTER A CENTURY.

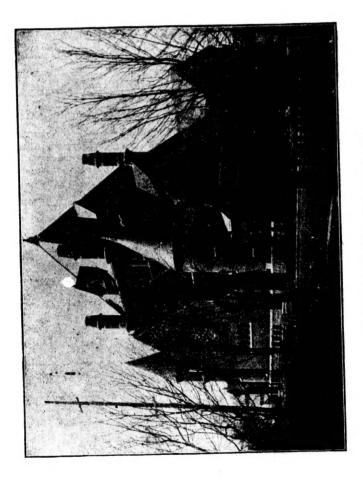
By Arthur H. Smith. 2nd Edition. Revised,

By Rev. James S. Dennis, D.D., Send for our Latest Lists and Catalogues, which we issue from time to time, containing all the latest and best in Religious Literature.

FLEMING H. REVELL COMPANY 140-142 YONGE ST., TORONTO.



ERSKINE CHURCH, MONTREAL.



NEW PRESTYE TAN CHURCH, PARIS, ONT.



TAYLOR CHURCH, MONTREAL.

Vebster's International Grand For Ready Reference Dictionary In Office, School, or Home.



A complete revision of the well known Unabridged. Though it is a new book it has been warmly commended by Judges of the U.S. Supreme Court, by every State Superintendent of Schools in office since its publication, by Eminent Authors, College Presidents, and Educators almost without number. It is recognized as Standard Authority by the U. S. Government Printing Office, and is the Standard to which nearly all Schoolbooks adhere.

The diacritical marks for indicating the sounds of letters are so plain and intelligible as to be easily understood by all.

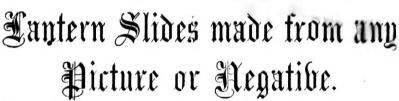
One Great Standard Authority the perfection of dictionaries;" so writes Justice Brewer of the United States Supreme Court, who voices the general sentiment.

G. & C. Merriam Co., Publishers, Springfield, Mass., U.S.A.

Send for free prospectus containing specimen pages, illustrations, etc. Do not buy cheap photographic reprints of old Webster dictionaries.



* Canadian Views.



ARGE VARIETY OF CANADIAN SCENES ON HAND. Catalogues on Application.

Portraits of Clerical Celebrities in Canada.

14 Phillips Sqr., W. Norman & Son, Montreal, Que.

Meneely Bell Company,

Clinton H. Meneely, General Mgr,. Troy, N. Y. and New York City.



MANUFACTURE

Superior Church Bells.

Styles of English Architecture.

NAME.	Prevailed.	CHARACTERISTIC.
Norman 1066 to 1154	1066 to 11	Round-headed door-ways and windows, heavy pillars, and zigzag orna-
Transition 1154 to 1189	1154 to 11	(Same, but with pointed windows. (Example, Choir, Canterbury Cathedral.)
Early English 1189 to 1272	1189 to 12	Narrow-pointed windows, lancet-shaped; clustered pillars. (Example, Presbytery at the eastern end of Lincoln Cathedral: Choir, West-
Transition	1272 to 1307	Tracery introduced into windows. (Example, east end of Lincoln Cathedral)
Decorated	1307 to 13	Geometrical Tracery in windows, enriched door-ways, beautifully ar-
Transition	1377 to 1407	Lines less flowing. (Example, Choir, York Minster.)
Perpendicular 1399 to 1547	1399 to 15	of square heads with pointed arches. (Example, King's College Chapel, Cambridge.)
Tudor or Elizabethan. 1550 to 1603	1550 to 16	A debased species of Perpendicular, mostly employed in domestic architecture. (Examples, Thornbury Castle, Gloucestershire; Compton Winvate Hones Warwickshire)
Jacobean	1603 to 16	An admixture of Classical with all kinds of Gothic or pointed. (Example, Longleat House, Wiltshire.)



Mgr,. City.

Cable for Finding the Cime of Sunrise and Sunset.

To use this Table, take the Sun's declination in the left-hand column, and under the required latitude on the horizontal line will be found the apparent time of Sunset. Subtract the quantity found as above from 12h., and the remainder will be the apparent time of Sunrise.

This Table is arranged for Northern latitudes, but will serve equally well for Southern by changing the declination from North to South, and vice versa.

: 1							LA	TIT	DE.						
ė '	80	24"	26°	35°	43°	49"	53°	56'	53°	60°	640	63°	64°	65"	46"
44 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	4 4 4 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	6 20 198 16 15 14 13 2 1 0 98 7 6 5 4 3 2 1 0 98 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16	E350846431133733338864422081644208648208555335944745341337353388642220816442086655553359844745341337343388642220855553359555555555555555555555555555555	6 6 374 1 6 6 6 374 1 6 6 6 374 1 6 6 6 374 1 6 6 6 374 1 6 6 6 374 1 6 6 6 75 75 1 75 1 75 1 75 1 75 1 75	5 13 5 9 5 5 5 5 1 4 77 4 48 4 48 4 44 4 39 4 35 4 30	6 31 6 26 6 22 6 17	NEW 3221470336415938888887777777777777666416666666666666666	66666666666666655555555555444444444433333333	6 4 4 3 6 3 3 2 3 7 10 4 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	6 6 6 6 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 4 4 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 5 7 4 8 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	999888888888888888888888888888888888888	10 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	98 548 428 8 8 19 9 8 8 8 19 9 8 8 8 19 9 8 8 8 19 9 8 8 8 19 9 8 8 8 19 9 8 8 19 9 8 8 19 9 8 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	7 325 7 355 7 6 578 6 6 488 6 6 31 1 5 488 1 5 5 31 1 5 22 2 5 5 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	10 123 10 149 148 10 149 149 10 149

Should the Sunrise and Sunset be required for any other latitude and declination within the limits of the Table, the required times may be easily found by propertion

"WHICH WAY?"

THE OLD OR THE NEW

LIBERAL, STRONG, PROGRESSIVE.

ul uniter

apparent

lly well

ce versa.

h. 114.

tion by These terms are properly used when applied to the OLD and RELIABLE

LON. & LAN. LIFE

POLICIES
WORLD - WIDE

NON-FORFEITABLE ASSETS \$5,000,000.00.

SPECIMEN RATES

Opinions differ regarding **Life Assur- ance** methods, as in everything else, therefore the **London and Lancashire Life**offers a choice.

- 1. The Older Method is to pay small premiums and continue them during life, leaving the Sum Assured as a Legacy to Survivors.
- 2. The Newer Method is to regard a Policy both as a provision for dependents in case of premature death and as an investment for one's-self should a certain period be survived.
- 3. A combination of the Two Methods, with special terms to clergymen is now offered.

SPECIAL ENDOWMENT INSURANCE PREMIUMS

Age.	20	23	26	30	33	36	40	42	45
Rate.									

Enquiries for particulars will receive prompt attention.

Agencies throughout the Dominion.

B. HAL BROWN

General Manager

Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company

....FIRE AND LIFE.....

DIRECTORS IN CANADA:

HON. HENRY STARNES, Chairman.
EDMOND J. BARBEAU, Deputy Chairman.
WENTWORTH J. BUCHANAN,

ANDREW FREDERICK GAULT,

SAMUEL FINLEY

Available Assets - - - - - Balance of Subscribed Capital Not Called

\$45,428,952 8,771,800 \$54,200,752

In addition to which we have the unlimited liability of wealthy shareholders.

PARTICULARS OF ASSETS:

Total,

Capital paid-up	
General Reserve	6,500,000
Fire Re-Insurance	3,700,000
Balance Profit and Loss	3,421,066
Globe Perpetual Fund	5,514,000
Life and Annuity Fund	22,282,865
Other funds as enumerated	
on Balance Sheet	2,782,821

\$45,428,952

THE INCOME IN 1893 WAS FOR:

Annual Income \$10,969,677

Or say Average Daily Income of.....

\$30,054

Total Claims paid by the Company since its Commencement, - \$152,224,789

Amount Invested in Canada - - - - - - 1,430,000

INSURANCE EFFECTED AT LOWEST CURRENT RATES.

HEAD BRANCH-CANADA OFFICE...

...MONTREAL...

G. F. C. SMITH

Chief Agent and Res. Secretary.

JOS. B. REED, AGENT, TORONTO

The Patronage of the Insuring Public is Solicited.

14

id any

LT, FINLEY

8,952 1,800 0,752

1893

\$8,141,125

1,135,820

1,692,732

0,969,677

\$30,054

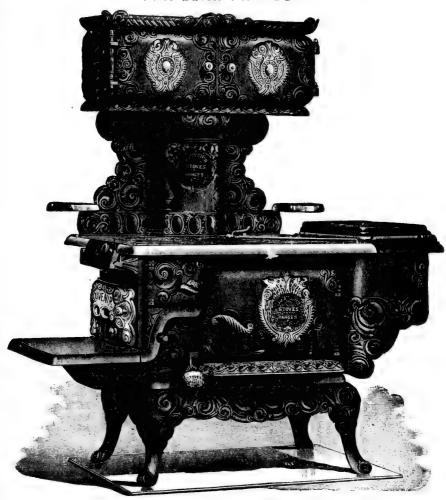
224,789 430,000

TH

retary.

"Souvenir" Range.

FOR COAL OR WOOD.



LEADS ALL OTHERS.

Unequaled as a BAKER, WATER HEATER, and Fuel saver Has more good points Than Any Other Stove Made. Sold by the leading dealers in every town.

Manufactured by

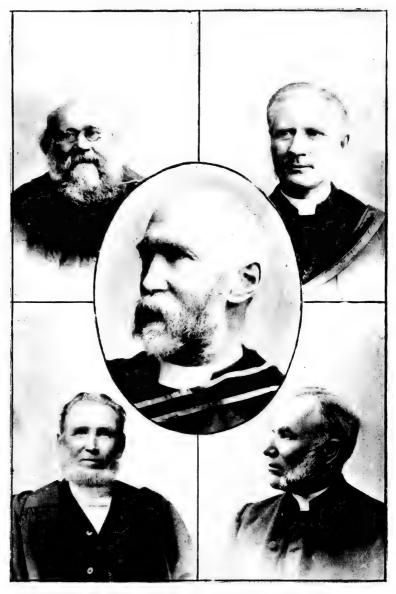
THE GURNEY TILDEN COMPANY,

HAMILTON, ONT.



* Hobbs Manufacturing Co., * London, Ont. High Class Church & Cathedral Windows.

High Class Church & Cathedral Windows. For Ask



THEOLOGICAL STAFF, QUEENS' UNIVERSITY.

REV. J. B. MOWAT, D.D.

REV. GEO. M. GRANT, D.D.

REV. JAS. CARMICHAEL, D.D.

PRINCIPAL.

LECTURERS.

REV. JOHN THOMPSON, D.D.

Presbyterian Review Annual

A.S. D

CLERGY LIST

O F

The Presbyterian Church

IN THE

DOMINION OF CANADA

1895



1895

TORONTO:

PRESBYTERIAN REVIEW, PUBLISHERS

PREFACE.

In issuing the Presbyterian Review Annual for 1895, the opportunity presents itself for grateful recognition of the favorable reception accorded its predecessor. It may also be stated that care has been taken to eliminate what was defective, and to make this handy little manual more than ever a useful and accurate work of reference to all who are interested in the welfare and advancement of the Church, and something more than a condensation and reproduction of the General Assembly "Blue Book."

Thankfully do I acknowledge the assistance given by those who have been good enough to furnish information tending to assist the completeness and value of this volume.

The Clergy, whose Names, Charges and Post Office Addresses are not correctly or fully given, should not fail, on or before October 15th, to send notice of any change that is desired. Unless this be done, the Editor cannot be responsible for inaccuracies in the Clergy List.

It is desired also that the attention of the Editor be called to any names which are improperly retained in the List of Clergy, as, e.g., the names of Glergyman deceased or deposed.

In conclusion, may I venture to ask very earnestly for the cooperation of the Ministers and Laity in securing a wider circulation of this publication, feeling convinced, that, by an honest and intelligent study of the facts it records, many will be led to form a more correct estimate of the power and influence the Presbyterian Church exerts upon the national life of the Dominion.

THE PUBLISHER.

Токонто, 1895.

ne thouse office of

395, the worable hat care ake this work of accument

ose who o assist

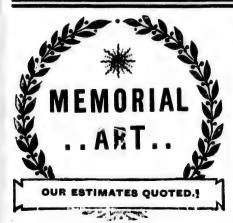
and re-

dresses before Untracies

led to y, as,

ne cocculat and rm a erian

R



Send for new Illustrated Hand Books, free by mail, on all questions of

...MEMORIAL WORK...

ON

THE PULPIT,
THE FONT,
MEMORIAL TABLETS,
MONUMENTS,
STAINED GLASS,
CHURCH FURNITURE.

DELIVERED DUTY PAID WHEN DESIRED.

Correspondence

Solicited.

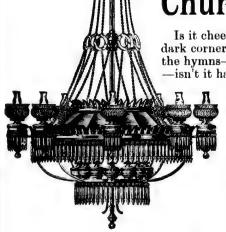


59 Carmine St., New York.

Is Your Church Light?

Is it cheerful and bright—are there dark corners in it—is it hard to read the hymns—do the lights tire the eyes—isn't it hard to light the world with

a dark church? It's our business to light churches—write us about your church, give us a general plan of its interior, stating whether Oil, Gas or Electric Light is used—free of charge we'll tell you how to light it, and design reflectors for you. All we know about church lighting is yours for the asking.

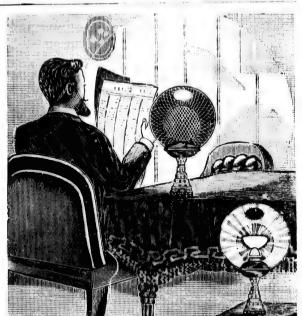


I. P. FRINK, 551 PEARL ST., NEW YORK CITY.

The Wanzer Lamp does not vitiate the air by imperfect combuston, and is most useful in the sick room and nursery.

What a number of steps I can save by this handy appliance in the sick room





porridge, water boiled, tea and coffee made, etc., makes the Lamp very desirable for the sick room or for So many small dishes can be cooked over it while you enjoy the light, such as oysters, ham and eggs. warming the baby's food, and when not used for cooking, a beautiful Lamp for the drawing room. HAMILTON, ONT. WANZER LAMP MANUFACTURING CO.,

This is a **New Reflector**, especially designed for the **Wanzer Lamp**. Good for Old People and Weak Eyes. My Head is in the Shade and the Paper in the Light. Splendid for the Sick Room, Ministers and Students.

Lamp. I the Paper dents.

HAMILTON, ONT.

WANZER LAMP MANUFACTURING CO.,

ONTENTS.

	1 1 1 4 1 90
Aged and Infirm Minister's Fund.	PAGE 14MA 1400
Aged and Thirm Ministers Fund,	100, 102
Alphabatical List of Ministers	100 144
Application Style of Postink	120, 140
Almanac, 1895, Alphabetical List of Ministers Architecture, Style of English Biographical Sketches of Moderates from 1875 to 1895,	11
furth systemits	33, 52
(with portraits)	00, 02
Brantford Ladies' College	86
Cheinting Follows	100 111
Calegny College, Ottawa Christian Endeavour Chronological Landmarks	100, 111
Chronological Landmarks Clergy List With Addresses French Evangelization General Assembly Officers Halifax Presbyterian College Knox College	98, 99
Glergy List With Addresses	129, 140
r rench Evangenzation	105, 105
General Assembly Omcers.	120
Haniax Presbyterian College	84
Knox College	91
Kings and Queens of England, Scotland and France	90, 97
New Unurches of the Year	0, 7, 8
Manitoba College	80
Missions	118, 124
Missionaries, List of	122, 124
New Churches of the Year	əs, 69
Moderators, Last of	. 71
Moderators, (Portraits of), C.P., Free, and Church of	FO FO F4
Montreal Presbyterian College	83
Morin College	84
	4.40
Necralogy	148
Presbyterian Church in U.S.A.	148 89, 94
Presbyterian Church in U.S.A. Presbyteries and Presbytery Clerks	148 89, 94 126, 128
Montreal Presbyterian College Morin College Necralogy Presbyterian Church in U.S.A. Presbyteries and Presbytery Clerks Presbyterian Record	148 89, 94 126, 128 116, 118
Presbyterian Church in U.S.A. Presbyteries and Presbytery Clerks Presbyterian Record. Presbyterian Review	148 89, 94 126, 128 116, 118
Presbyterian Church in U.S.A. Presbyteries and Presbytery Clerks Presbyterian Record Presbyterian Review Queen's University	148 89, 94 126, 128 116, 118 147 82
Presbyterian Church in U.S.A. Presbyteries and Presbytery Clerks Presbyterian Record. Presbyterian Review Queen's University Queen's University Staff f	148 89, 94 126, 128 116, 118 147 82 acing title
Presbyterian Church in U.S.A. Presbyteries and Presbytery Clerks Presbyterian Record. Presbyterian Review Queen's University Queen's University Staff Review, Presbyterian	148 89, 94 126, 128 116, 118 147 82 acing title
Presbyterian Review Queen's University Queen's University Staff Review, Presbyterian Religions of Canada, Population	148 89, 94 126, 128 116, 118 147 82 acing title 147 95
Presbyterian Review Queen's University Queen's University Staff Queen's University Staff Review, Presbyterian Religions of Canada, Population Sabbath Schools	147 82 acing title 147 95 106, 108
Presbyterian Review Queen's University Queen's University Staff Queen's University Staff Review, Presbyterian Religions of Canada, Population Sabbath Schools	147 82 acing title 147 95 106, 108
Presbyterian Review Queen's University Queen's University Staff Queen's University Staff Review, Presbyterian Religions of Canada, Population Sabbath Schools	147 82 acing title 147 95 106, 108
Presbyterian Review Queen's University Queen's University Staff Queen's University Staff Review, Presbyterian Religions of Canada, Population Sabbath Schools	147 82 acing title 147 95 106, 108
Presbyterian Review Queen's University Queen's University Staff Queen's University Staff Review, Presbyterian Religions of Canada, Population Sabbath Schools	147 82 acing title 147 95 106, 108
Presbyterian Review Queen's University Queen's University Staff Queen's University Staff Review, Presbyterian Religions of Canada, Population Sabbath Schools	147 82 acing title 147 95 106, 108
Presbyterian Review Queen's University Queen's University Staff Review, Presbyterian Religions of Canada, Population	147 82 acing title 147 95 106, 108 126 111, 116 12 23, 24 69, 70 75, 80

INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

IC 1
5
o o
Δ
0
7
9
0
9
6
6
3
1
9
4
2
2 et
2 et 80
0
7
7
0 7 80 9
0 7 0 9 9
0 7 0 9 9
0 7 0 9 9
0 7 0 9 9 9 7
0 7 0 9 9 9 7 17 er 5
0 7 0 9 9 9 7 17 er 5
0 7 0 9 9 9 7 17 9 5

TE. BE SURE TO LOOK AT PAGE 147.

ENTS

PAGE 31 25 2, 3, 4, 5, 9 1, 10 19, 150 2, 4, 147 19 150 9 26 155, 156 153 31 157, 158, 159 31, 151, 154 Cover d 13, 14, 152 Colored inset 20 d 16, 19, 157 160 9 149 3, 4, 9, 147 147 Back Cover . 2, 3, 4, 5 152 15

set and 32

16, 19, 157

Tables for Determining the Latitude FROM OBSERVATIONS OF THE ALTITUDE OF THE POLE STAR OUT OF THE MERIDIAN.

				TABLE I.				
Bidereal Time.	Correction.	Sidereal Time.	Sidereal Time.	Correction,	Sidereal Time.	Sidereal Time.	Correction.	Sidereal Time.
H. M.	0 , 4	H. M.	н. м.	9	н. м.	н. м.		Н. м.
0 0	-1 10 29+	12 0	4 0	-0 57 27+	16 0	1 2 - 1	+0 13 1-	20 0
0 10	-1 11 32+	12 10	4 10	-0 55 18+	16 10		+0 16 14-	20 10
0 20	-1 12 26+	12 20	4 20	-0 53 2+	16 20		+0 19 25-	20 20
0 30	-1 13 13+	12 30	4 30	-0 50 40+	16 30	- 0-	+0 22 33-	20 30
0 40	-1 13 52+	12 40	4 40	-0 48 13+	16 40	2 7-	+0 25 39- +0 28 42-	
0 50	-1 14 22+	12 50	4 50	-0 45 39+	16 50	- 0-		20 50
1 0	-1 14 43+	13 0	5 0	-0 43 1+	17 0	9 0		21 10
1 10	-1 14 56+ -1 15 0+	13 10	5 10	- 4 ;	17 10	9 10		21 20
1 20		13 20	5 20	-0 37 30+	17 20			
1 30.	-1 14 56+	13 30	5 30	-0 34 38+	17 30	9 30		21 30
1 40	-1 14 43+	13 40	5 40	-0 31 42+ -0 28 42+	17 40	9 40	+0.43 1-	21 40
1 50	-1 14 22+	13 50	5 50		17 50	9 50	+0 45 39- +0 48 13-	21 50
2 0	0 0-	14 0	6 10	-0 25 39+		1 1		22 10
2 10	-1 13 13+ -1 12 26+	14 10-		-0 22 33+		1		22 30
		14 20	2	2 - 3 .		1		
2 30	-1 11 32+	14 30	6 30	-0 16 14+		10 30		22 30
2 40	-1 10 :9+	14 40	6 40	-0 13 1+	18 40	10 40	+0 57 27-	22 40
2 50	-1,917+	14 50	- 3-	-0 9 47+		10 50	+0 59 30-	22 50
3 0	-1 7 51+	15 0	7 0	0.	19 0	11 0		23 0
3 10	-1 6 32+	15 10	7 10	-0 3 16+	19 10	11 10	+1 3 15-	23 10
3 20	-1 4 57+	15 20	7 20	+0 3 16-	19 20	11 20	+1 4 57-	23 20
3 30	-1 3 15+	15 30	7 30		19 30	11 30	+1 6 32- +1 7 58-	23 30
3 40	-1 1 25+	15 40	7 40	+0 6 32-	19 40	11 40		23 40
3 50	-0 59 30+	15 50	7 50	+0 9 47-	19 50	11 50	+1 9 17-	23 50
4 0	-0 57 27+	16 0	1 8 o 1	+0 13 1-	20 0	12 0	+1 10 29-	24 0

								ADLE								•
3.	I						-	ALTITI	DB.							3.
Bidercal Time.	°	ŝ	10	15	20	25	30	35	40 40	45	so so	5 5	6°	65	7°0	Sidereal Time.
H.M. 0 0 30 1 30 2 30 3 30 4 30 5 30 6 30 7 30 8 30	.00000000000000000000000000000000000000	00000000000000000000000000000000000000	**************************************	0 2 0 1	0 2 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 3 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 3 3 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 3 0 0 8 0 12 0 25 0 27 0 28 0 28 0 26 0 26	0 4 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 3 0 0 0 14 0 19 0 23 0 23 0 23 0 34 0 34 0 34	0 5 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 4 0 7 0 12 0 28 0 36 0 39 0 41 0 40 0 37	0 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 7 7 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 2 0 5 0 10 0 0 2 4 6 0 5 2 0 0 5 8 0 5 7 0 5 7	0 8 0 3 0 1 0 0 0 2 0 6 0 13 0 0 2 0 38 0 47 0 55 1 2 1 7 1 10 1 10 1 8	0 10 0 4 0 1 0 0 0 3 0 8 0 15 0 35 0 46 0 57 1 15 1 21 1 24 1 25 1 12 1 17	0 12 0 5 0 1 0 0 0 3 0 10 0 19 0 43 0 57 1 10 1 33 1 33 1 44 1 45 1 42 1 35	0 16 0 6 0 1 0 0 0 4 0 12 0 24 0 25 1 13 1 30 1 45 1 59 2 14 2 15 2 13	H.M. 12 30 13 30 14 0 15 30 15 30 17 0 17 30 17 30 18 30 19 0 19 30 20 0 20 30
9 o 9 30	0 0	0 4	0 7	0 11	0 15	0 19 0 16	0 23	0 28	0 34	0 40	0 53 0 48 0 42	o 58 o 50	1 10	1 26 1 15	1 51 1 36	21 0 21 30
0 0	00	03	0 4 0 3	0 6	0 10 0 8 0 6	0 13 0 10 0 8	0 13 0 9	0 20 0 16 0 11	0 24 0 19 0 14	0 29 0 22 0 16	0 34 0 27 0 19	0 41 0 32 0 23	o 50 o 39 o 28	1 2 0 48 0 34	1 19 1 2 0 44	23 0 23 0
1 30	00	0 1	0 2	0 3	0 4	0 5	0 5	8 4	0 9	0 11	0 12	0 15	0 18	0.13	0 20	23 30

TARLE IL.

The local mean time of the observed altitude, when reduced to the corresponding Greenwich mean ime, may be converted into sidereal time by means of the table on the next page. It will be observed but the sign on the left-hand side of the correction in Table II. is to be used when the argument is in the left, and wice versity. + means that the correction is to be added to the reduced altitude, and—that it is to be subtracted. The corrections derived from the double-entry Tables II. and III. we always added. In order to make the quantities taken out from Table III. additive they have been acressed by 1'; this quantity must therefore be taken away from the final result.

TABLE III.

																_			-					_		-	
Sidereal Time	J.	D. 1	Fe	b. 1	i	Mar	z.	A	ig. s	M	y	, h	ne z	Ju	ly s	A	1g. 1.	Se	pt. s.	•)0	t. 1	.ln	DV. 8.	De	c. s.	De	20.31
ø.			1 ,	4.	i			,				,			4.	į		1	44		-		4.	,		1	
0	0	54	0	51		0 4	5	0	35	U	27	Q	24	0	26	0	32	0	43	0	54		. D		14	- 8	17
3	1 0	56	0	58		0.5	5	٠ ٥	48	0	38	0	31	0	27	0	29	0	36	- 0	45	0	57		3	- A	15
4	1 0		1 1	- 5	1	, "	7	à	- 3		54	Q	45	0	38	0	34	0	35	0	40	0	49	0	59		ğ
6	1	2	1 1	11	1	1 1	ż	- 1	17		12	3	4	0		0		0		0	40	0	44		51		ī
8	1 1	4	1 1	14	1	1 2	5		27	1	27		21		12	- 1	2	o	52	o	46	0	43		45	0	53
10	11	7	1 :	1.3		1 2	_		30	i	34	- 1	33	- 1	27	- 1	17		ő	o	55	10	47	0			45
13	1 :	6	1 :	9	4	1 1			25	- ;	33		36		34		28	- 1	17	- 7	~6		54	o		9	
	1:			9		: '	ò	•		:		- :						- :	24	- :	_	- 7				ŏ	40
14 16 18	1 *	- 4					5	- 1	12		22		29		33		31				15		_3	٠	52		-
10	1.		0	55	i	0 5	3	O	57		6	3	15	3	33	- 1	26	- 3	25		20		11	•			51
	0	58	0	49	1	6 4	3	0	43	0	48	0	56	- 1	6	- 1	14		19		20		10		9	0	59
20	0	56	0	46		0 3	8	. 0	33	0	33	0	39	0	48	0	58	- 3	- 8		14		17	- 1	15		8
23	0	54		47		0 3			30	0		0			33	0		0	54	- 1	- 5	1.8	13	- 1	17		15
24		54		51		0 4		0		0	27	ō			26	0	32		43	ō	54	. 1	-6		14	1	17
	_	37	_	٥.		- 4	J	_	u	_	-,		4	-		-	-0-	-	70	٠.			ء نـ ہـ				

TO CHANGE INTERVALS OF MEAN SOLAR TIME INTO THE EQUIVA LENT INTERVALS OF SIDEREAL TIME.

							•••						
of Mean Time.			ereal alents.	Minutes of Mean Time.	510	ereni valents.	Minutes of Mean Time.	Sid Equi	ereal valents.	Seconds of Mean Time.	Sidereal Equiva- lenta.	Seconds of Hean Time.	Sidereni Equiva- lenta
	H.	as .	9.		М.	8.		ж.	6.		8.		ø.
,	1	0	9.86		1	0.16	31	31	5.09	. 1	1'00	31	31.08
2	2	0	19.71	2	2	0.33	32	32	5'26	2	5.01	32	32.09
3	3	0	29.57	3	3	0.49	33	33	5'42	3	3.01	33 34 35 36	33.09
4 ,	4	0	39 43	4	4	0.66	34	34	5'59	4	4'01	34	34.09
5	5 6	0	49.58	8	5	0.85	35 36	35 36	5'75	Ş	5.01	35	36.10
		0	59'14			0.09	36	36	5.61	. 5	6.03	36	36.10
3	7	3	9 00	7	78	1.12	37 33	37 38	6.08	8	7.03	37 38 39	37.10
		3	18.85			1'31	30		6.34		8.03	38	38.10
9	10		28 71	9	9	1.48	39	39	6'41	9	9.03	39	39'11
11	11		38 56 48 42	10	10	1.64	40	40	6.57	10	10.03	40	40'11
12	12	1	58 28	1	12		41	41	6.74	12	11.03	41	41'11
13	13	3	8.13	13	13	2 14	42	43	7'06	13	13.04	43	43.13
14	14	2	17 99	14	14	2.30	43 44	44	7.33	14	14'04	43	44'12
15		2	27.85		15	2'46	45	45	7.39		15'04	17	45'19
16	15 16	2	37.70	15 16	16	2.63	45 46	46	7.56	18	16'04	48	45'12
17	17	2	47.56		17	2.79	47		7.72	17	17'05	47	47'13
16	18	2	57'42	17	18	2.96	47 48	47	7.89	17	18'05	47	48.13
19	19	3	7.27	19	19	3.13	49	49	8.02	19	19.05	49	49'13
20	20	š	17:13	20	5 <u>0</u>	3 29	50	50	8 21	20	20.02	50	50'14
21	21	3	26.00	21	121	3 45	51	51	8.38	21	21'06	31	51'14
33	22	3	36 84	22	*22	3.61	52	52	8'54	22	23.06	53	53'14
23	23	3	46.70	23	23	3.48	53	53	8.71	23	23 06	59	53'15
24	24	3	56:56	24	24	3 94	54	54	8.87	24	24'07	54	54'15
1				25	25	4 11	55	55 56	9.04	25 26	25.07	54 55 56	55 15
i				26	26	4'27	56	56	9 20		26.07	56	56.12
- 1				27	27	4 44	57 58	57 58	9.36	27 28	27:07	57 58	57'16 58'16
- 1					28	4 60	58	50	9.53		38.08	50	58.16
				29	29	4.76	59	59 60	9'69	39	29.08	59	59'16
,				11 30	30	4.93	00	60	9.86	30	30.08	90 1	90.10

To obtain the Sidereal Time corresponding to any given Mean Time, by means of the above tables, all that is required is to take the Sidereal Time at the preceding Mean Noon (which will be found on the second page of each month) and add to it the Sidereal Equivalents opposite to the hours, mauses, and seconds of the given Mean Time. If the sum of these numbers comes out more than twenty-four hours, twenty-four hours must be subtracted from it. For example:—

Let it be required to find the Sidereal Time corresponding to the Mean Time 313, 1533. 365, on

November 2:-

Sidereal Time at Noon on November 2	-		14	#. 46	4. 50
Mean Time intervals and equivalents from table	{ 31h. 15m 30s.	E 4 3	21	3.	50.08 20.08 20.08

Corresponding Sidereal Time = 12 5 3533

This table may also be used to show the acceleration of Sidereal on Mean Solar intervals, by subtracting the Mean Time arguments from their Sidereal Equivalents.





Require no Casing or Wood Work of any kind.

These Baths can be placed in any house without any greater outlay than required for the old style "Boxed-in" Bath, and have the advantages of being SANITARY, HANDSOME and DURABLE

ENDORSED and SPECIFIED by all LEADING ARCHITECTS

CAN BE OBTAINED THROUGH ANY PLUMBER
OR HARDWARE DEALER

Send for New Catalogue. Ready Jan'y, 1895.

Toronto Steel-Clad Bath & Metal Co., Ltd.

123 QUEEN ST. EAST, TORONTO.

A. G. BOOTH, Secty-Treas.

tervala, by

E EQUIVA

3133333333394444444456748995132845567

Throat and Lungs

Under the above head come such dangerous forms of illness as Bronchitis and Consumption. Coughs, Colds, Sore Throat and Weak Lungs are milder forms of the ailments of Throat and Lungs, but they come in the same category.

Scott's Emulsion

possesses soothing and curative properties not found in any other remedy for throat and lung complaints. It strengthens the system, supplies new lung tissue, soothes the throat, relieves inflammation, and effects most remarkable cures. It has stood the test of twenty years, and is more popular than ever, because it cures.

Remembel that Scott's Emulsion contains no harmful drugs. It is not a secret compound. The only genuine Scott's Emulsion bears our trade mark on Salmon-colored Wrapper. Refuse substitutes.

Send for Pamphlet on Scott's Emulsion. FREE.

SCOTT & BOWNE, Belleville, Ont. ALL DRUGGISTS. 50c. and \$1

See

o harmful The n Salmon-

c. and \$1

31 Days.	16th Last Quar. 5h 350 A.M. 26th. New Moon tob 25th A.M.	THE FULLESS OF 600 POR US. Of its filtes have all we received, and grace for greatlied with a filter of the half
MARCH—31 Days.	4th First Quar. ob 40m P.M. 18th 11th Full Mone 3h 3/m A.M. 26th.	〒3日本の日本の日本の日本の日本日本の日本日本日本日本日本日本日本の日本の日本の日本
		2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
FEBRUARY-28 Days.	L. Plyst Quat. oh ton A.M. 16th. Last Quar. 1h 9m P.M. a. Fall Mone sh 23m P.M. atth. New Moon sh 44m P.M.	THE GOD OF COMPORT AND CONSOLATION. The God of all comfort, who comforted nu 2 Cor 1 3. 1 even 1. An He that conforted no is 3. 1 3. When Be grand quistiness, who. can make truthl? The Lord shall yer the terr from they sorrow. Lat 4. 4. When 1st in derivens the Lord shall be light tanto ma. He naketh the storm a caim. Fa 10.7 29 He naketh the storm a caim. Fa 10.7 29 He he neight the forten me hear. Fa 4.4 3. He to god: lecaus. His many conducts for ever He be strength of my beart and my portion for the Lord also has in the confort he
	덮	日本の表現の 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
JANUARY-31 Days.	First Quar. 2h 5am A M. 17th Last Quar to 55m P M. Full Moon 6h 5om A M. 55th New Moon 5h sem P.M.	THE GOD OF LOVE AND PEACE. The Good colores and pacerabal lew with you. 'Cor 13.11. God so loved the world that Begave His only begotten have loved you, and the Lord Mail 1 2 [Son Thou art a fed or safe to partio, greatens and merciful. Heren is love, not have a loved God, but that Holored Prough Peace and the His pity He redeemed them is 63 9. The God of poses shall have Saisa under you fed. I have loved the with so werner have been done for the pacerable of the world you. My pacer I give unitely you are proved to go and the world you will be set he brind of His cross Coil 1.29. Mail peace by the blond of His cross Coil 1.20. The Lord will bless the propely with pacer Per 29 11. He being ford White secrete shorting mains and having loved His own. He loved them that the end The Lord white secrete shorting mains and having for the saint Fe Se is an outly He will speak peace to His saint Fe Se is mounty. The God of pacer shall be with you have the removed for the Lord direct your hearts must have to use and delivered to from the public His world for good shall to with you be and delivered it from the public His world for dot, who become made and delivered here. The Lord will command His loving for dot, who become made ago were His Lord will command His loving for the will he bend will command His loving for the world. The Lord will command His loving for the world. The Lord will command His loving for the world. The Lord will be have well be the well the world. The Lord will be have been the and good will be come to the His Lord will be have been the head will be acceded the world. The Lord will be have been the well be a for the world he was well as a for the Pather will be not well be had will be hard wi

44

"The favorite route to London Ont. and Boston, Mass, is via. the GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY. Advertisement inside back cover."

JUNE-30 Days.	Full Mone 11h ons A.M. rand. New Mone 3h em P.M. Last Quar 11h rife and A.M. rapeh. First Quar 2h en P.M.	EQUIPPED FOR SERVICE.	Thou hast grided me with strength unto the battle	White Sun God Himself is with us for our Captain.	nou incretore endure narances, as a good soldler	Det as the think girden me with strength Fw 18 32.	rut on the whole armour of God Lapla, 6 21	do in this tay angueanve not a sent thee Judg.e.it.	Thou has given me the shield of Thy salvation.	The wearons of our warfare are not carnal.	Ye shall be endued with power from on high Lu 24 9.	He is a buckler to all those that trust in Him 2 Sam-	Thou hast covered my head in the day of battle. [22 3].	God is my strength and my power. 2 Sam 22, 33	His truth shall be thy shield and buckler Pa 91 4	The people that do know their God shall be strong.	be strong in the Lord, and in the power of his might.	Stand heering wour lone out about with truth En &	was strengthened as the hand of the Lord was mon me	in the name of our God we will set up our bannes	will not be afraid of ten thousands of people Ps. 3. 6.	Inrough God we shall do value tly Ps 60 12 [fight	Out of wearness were made strong, wared valiant in	come to thee in the name of the Lord of hosts Sam	In a servants are ready to do what soever the king shall	My God shall be my strength Isa 49 5 (appoint.	With us is the Lord our God to belp us 2 Chron 32 8. can do all things through Christ who strengtheneth me.	We are more than conquerors through Him that	loved us. Rom. 8 37
	44			= : H1	-	-		- C		-	-		F ≥ (ڻ ا			n =		A	-	_	E (n>	4 - 4 E	A	N H		B	-
	-	_	-	94 m			9 9	7 0	90	6	2	=	7	23	*:	9;	10	10	20	202	21	23 (20	4 6	8	27	8 8	80	_
MAY-31 Days.	First Guar, in east A.M. 19th Last Quar, 56 days P.M. Full Moon in Som P.M. 18th Noon on don P.M. 18th Char. N.M. Moon on don P.M. 18th Char. A.M. Moon on don P.M. 18th Char. A.M. 18th A	HOLDING FAST THE TRUTH	Earnestly contend for the faith once delivered Jude 3.	Holding faith, and a good conscience 1 Tim. 1 19	Holding flat the fathful word Titus 1 ?	Thou holdest fast My name, and hast not denied My faith.	Be not moved away from the hope of the gospel. Col.	Reep My words and lay up My commandments (1.23.	The table in the second of the	Beware lestany man spoil you through philosophy (God.	After the tradition of men and not after Christ. Col. 2.8.	Continue thou in the things which thou hast learned. 2	Ibavestuck unto thy testimonies. Ps. 119.31, [Tim. 3.14.	I will keep the commandments of my God. Ps. 119. 115.	Take heed unto thyseif, and unto the doctrine. 1 Tim. 4.16.	Building up yourselves on your most holy thith. Jude.	Preach the Word , be instant in season, out of season.	Keep that which is committed to thy trust. 1 Tim. 6.20.	Hold fast the form of sound words. 2 lim. 1. 13. [2.15.	Monacellthines : hold fast that which second This 5 91	I give you good doctrine, forsake ye not my law. Pro.4.2.	That which ye have already hold fast till I come. [2.1-	-	Be not then ashamed of the testimony of our Lord.	Let the word of Christ dwell in you richly Col. 3, 16. In doctrineshewing uncorruptness, gravity sincerity	Sound speech that cannot be condemned Titus 2. 8.		I a snail diligently keep the command mente of the Lord. I made haste and delayed not to keep Thy commandments	If ye love Me keep My commandments. John 14. 15.
	pag.		B	ä	Pa ₄	02	Ð	×	1	ė	1=	02	U	×	£	₿	đ	Per	20 (มร		B	Ē	-	22 H				Re
	1		-	81	00	*	10		- oc	9	2	Ξ	2		-	16	28	12	2	9	3 2	ន	28				89	8 8	8
APRIL-30 Days.	First Quar 9h 26m P.M. 46th. Last Quar, 1th 22m P.M. Full Moon th 43m P.M. 55th. New Moon to time A.M.	ON THE WATCHTOWER.	I will stand upon my watch, and set me upon the tower.			Watchman, what of the night ' isa. 21, 11	The watchman said. The morning cometh. Iss. 21 12.	Watch and pray, that ye enter not into temptation.	Watch ye, stand fast in the faith, quit you like men.	Ye yourselves like unto men that wait for their Lord.	Letus not sleep let us watch and be ober. 17hess. 5.6.	Be watchful, and strengthen the things that remain.	Good Frt. Watch then in all things, endure afflictions,	Blessed is he that watcheth and keepeth his garments.	Easter Sun. Looking for that blessed hope. Titus 2. 13.	-				Confine in prever and worth with the bearings	I will wait upon the Lord and I will look for Him.	I will wait for the God of my salvation. Micab 7 7	To them that look for Him shall He appear. Heb. 9.28.	_	So shall ye keep the watch of the house. 2 Kings II. 6. Reary one in his watch and every one over sominan his	We look for the Saviour the Lord Jesus Christ, Shouse.	Praying always, and watching with perseverance.	Eleberal are those servants, whom the Lord when I've	cometh shall find watching. Luke 12, 37
	and.		×	2	>	4	-	m H	3	2	B	đ	Ph.	02	Ð	×	A	≥ (9 0	4 0	H	7	4	≯ E	4	1 02	m;		
			_	ON I	00	*	-	9 1	- 00	0	2	11	12	23	7	18	9	1	200	38	2	S	8	20	3 %	2	80 0	32	

h" The favorite route to Landon Ont and Boston, Mase, is via. the GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY. Advertisement inside back cover."

I' The favorite route to London Ont and Boston, Mase, is via. the GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY. Advertisement inside back cover."

or is 11 ye love Me keep My commandments, John 14, 19.

See

At the part become an a part of the part o	13. 13. 66. 57. 4. 88. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11	right, Lead Quar Quar Paul 74th Feet Quar High Lead Quar Quar Paul 74th Feet Quar ABOUTDIAG IN TEARESCHE 15th Town which the current of paul paul paul paul paul paul paul paul	Full Moss in P.M. and New Noise is gas P.M. LEG Quar 9, 1 sup P.M. and New Noise in S. ABOUNDING IN TRANSBUTING BEGGES WITH JOY BURNESHIP OF TRANSBUTING BEGGES WITH JOY BURNESHIP OF TRANSBUTING BET 1 so for the section of or prase to God continually GWING thanks always for all things. Epis 5.30. Asaph was the principal to begin the thanksyring in Oler unto God thanksyring. Pr. 50. 14 [Frayer. O Lord, my God. I will give thanks muo Thee for ever. Belloid, my wertural shall sing pring of heart I skol. I, will my in the God of my salvation Hab 3 15. Suges of prases and thanksyring into God Neh. 12.46. I Thanks be unto God GHE sunspeakablegit. 200.8 18. Thanks be unto God GHE sunspeakablegit. 200.8 18.	4世代世紀のの1000 4世代日にの1000 4世代日に	and the second s
スピッセック はまた	13. 13. 13. 13. 13. 13. 13. 13. 13. 13.		IN THANKSGIVING Takableaudfullor glory 1 Pet 1 8, Takableaudfullor glory 1 Pet 1 8, The first of the Pre 1 8, The first of the first of the first of the Pre 1 8, The first of the first of the first of the Pre 1 8, The first of the first of the first of the Pre 1 8, The first of t	1984であたののこれが記録を与するのでは、	and the second of the second s
当年を出するはまたはよりはまたまた。 またまにはまたまた。	13.8 4 70 0 0 0 1 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1		intable and full of gay. 1 Pet 1 8, which be and full of gay in proceed all the detection of the full of the gay reported all the full of the gay of the g	1988年79789011112 (1)	
	13. 13. 13. 14. 15. 15. 15. 15. 15. 15. 15. 15. 15. 15		sproto all the day Fs 84 16. s for all things. Epb 5.20. s for all things. Epb 5.20. s for all things. Epb 5.20. given thanks muc Thee for ever, all give thanks muc Thee for ever, all give thanks muc Thee for ever, f my salvation Hab 3 10. f my salvation Hab 3 10. r filts unspeakablegfit. 50.0. s 18. Triffs unspeakablegfit. 50.0. s 18.	38 46 8 4 8 8 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
p 告∈の切り合とはいるとのできた。	13. 13. 4 % 10. 13. 14. 15. 11. 12. 13. 13. 13. 13. 13. 13. 13. 13. 13. 13		or prase to do douttenally for all things. Eph 5-30. To find all things. Eph 5-30. The state of the state o	12110987645	
ළී⊂ගහි⊠ද්පිදී≃ගහි≅ද්පිදී≃ගහි≌ද්පි දී≃ග	13. 13. 15. 10. 9 8 7 6 55. 17. 17. 11. 12. 12. 13. 13. 13. 13. 13. 13. 13. 13. 13. 13		at to begin the thanksyring in a factor of the state of t	121098765	
でっている。 まままままままままままままままままままままままままままままままままままま	17. 19. 8 4 6 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		gyrong Pa. 50. 14 [payer. R. 7. 17] Ryver thanks much Thee for ver. 18] all sing nor yor dwart. 18.51.4. Thy salvation Hab 3 19. Thy salvation Hab 3 19. Thy superablegit. 20.8.13. Thy superablegit. 20.8.13.	****************	
のよびなけるなどのというというにはなっている。	12. 11. 11. 12. 13. 13. 13. 13. 13. 13. 13. 13. 13. 13		I give thanks unto Thee for ever. all sing for joy of heart 18.63.14. f my salvation Hab 3 19. anksgiving unto God Neh.12.46. 1 anksgiving unto God Neh.12.46. 1 prourrejuests be made, unto God. 1 rourrejuests be made.	201122 201122	
のませんかにいっているかになっている。	86222E		all sing for joy of heart 18:65.14. f in saivation Hab 3 19. anksgrung unto dod Neh.12.46. I Humppaakablegitt. 200.213. router-luests be made., unto God.	8001125 800125	A
はない。 はない。 はない。 はない。 はない。 はない。 はない。 はない。	601122		f ny saivation Hab 3 19. anksgrung unto God Neh.12.46 1 rHisunspeakablegift. 2Co.9.13. 1 rourrequests be made. unto God.	90125	
マルチの名がいいいいというないのという	2122		anksgrung unto God Neh. 12.46. In His unspeakable gift. 2Co. 9.13. I your requests he made. unto God.	5155 585	makes t
はこののおなりはいののおなりましょう	122		r His unspeakable gift. 2Co.9.13. I	121	
この名詞を含まるのではなりをして	2 5		your requests be made, unto God.	12 1	
ගයදි§දි≥ගහනදි§දි≥ග	000			0	Is Speak the word only, and my servant shall be healed
のまたみによののおたみは下の			Thou shall make me full of jay with Thy countenance.		
またからよの 日本	4		Let us come before His presence with thanksgiving. Fu. 1	14	His word runner to very swiftly. Fs. 147 15. [last days.
作品はより 名詞 化学 作 下の	9	_	Whose effereth praise glorifleth Me Ps. 50, 23 (95, 2, 1)	R:	
≳ළි≃ග හ ⊠ළි≩ළි≖ග	9	-	Sing unto the Lord, for He hath done excellent things. [2.]	9	_
ළි≃ගඟ⊠ළි≩ළි≖ග	17		÷	-	_
上の切束品≥品上の	80	Let the heart of them			W The is w of the Lord is perfect, converting the soul
ගය්දිදිදිළඟ	61		9	200	The state of words in the mouth life. Jer. 3. 123
の単位が出する	3			_	
対仏が近年の	17.			100	All scripture is given by inspiration of God 2 and 5 to.
≓≥	7 0	-	All that is within me bless his holy name, FS. 103. 1. 12		M. Go much the grow the word of God and prevailed (100).
≥ <u>1</u> 3 ≥ ∞	3 6	_		_	-
£ ≥ 00	95	Ky mouth shall praise		26	W By the word of God the beavens were of old, 2 Pet. 3.5.
- 00	8			26 T	In Senetify them through Thy truth Thy word is truth
2	27	_		27	I esteemail Thy precepts concerning all things to be right.
		W Sing ye to the Lord for		28	-
×	he bond of peace. 29	In Ye shall have a song in	_	_	Showing by the scriptures that Jesus was Chilat.
30 To All that believed were together. Acts 2 44.		Tree every taining take to	ė	_	
81 W Partakers of His promise in Christ by the Gospel.		I nenkagiving and nonc	inkukagiving and honour De unto our dod for ever	-	

See "The favorite route to London Ont. and Beston, Mass, is via. the GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY.
Advertisement inside back cover."

DECEMBER—31 Days. The local part of the latter has a part of the latter of latter of the latter of the latter of the latter of latter of the latter of the latter of the latter of latter of the latter of latter of the latter of latter o	S Re. appointed a crown of glory that facts no swap. H. Hemustreign III He halb put all enemon under His K. To All the earth shall a said put all enemon under His K.
THE PERSONAL STATE OF THE STATE	8 m 3
111111111111111111111111111111111111111	
22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22	
MOVEMBER—30 Days. THE DAILY LIFE OF THE BELLEVER. Standar in the Fa. 16th Nor Aleas ping Fa. THE DAILY LIFE OF THE BELLEVER. Standar be determed of God our Secoul in all things. While you have be determed of God our Secoul in all things. While you be to have the life way that I are commanded you. While second the way that I have commanded you. While second the way that I have commanded you. While second the way that I have commanded you. While second the way the way section to find the your peech be sufficient to the the epities of Christ in all the your speech be suppressed to the the epities of Christ in all the your speech be suppressed in the You of the willing in all they proved in the Say that I have second with and it is your speech beautifully detailing to whort with your section while the late your speech beautifully the your section while the late your speech beautifully detailing to whort with your lights burning. Son, go work treaky to while when the late of your second the your lights burning. Son, go work treaky to wheat registered to be a foreign own if the will of God. While mysicion court clutch that are eithout. Col. 4. 5. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2.	walk before Me, and be thou perfect. Gan, 12, 1
14 - 10 日本の日本日本の日本日本の日本日本日本日本日本日本日本日本日本日本日本日本日本	
200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200	
OCTOBER—31 Days. FIRE PRIMORA AND WORK OF THE STRIPT THE PRIMORA AND WORK OF THE STRIPT THE PRIMORA AND WORK OF THE STRIPT THE SHALL GOOD SHALL HE WAS AND THE STRIPT THE SHALL SHALL SHALL HE WAS AND THE STRIPT THE SHALL SHALL SHALL SHALL HE WAS AND THE SHALL SH	"The favorite man, den 6, g
TARROLD AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AN	9
288888888888888888888888888888888888888	Į į

"The favorite route to London Ont. and Boston, Mass, is via. the GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY. See

G

T

PHYSICIANS TRADITIONS and COMMON SENSE

All urge mothers to avoid giving their children disease laden cow's milk or Foods requiring cow's milk in preparation

Nestlé's Food

is prepared by adding.

WATER ONLY

IS

Safe & Nourishing

Sample and Book the BABY on application to

THOS. LEEMING & CO

VELROSE SHAVING CREAM

To those who Shave Will prove a

REVELATION

No space here to tell its merits, but we will send sample and circular on application—or better still—Buy a pot for 25 cents and

SEE FOR YOURSELF.

Thos. Leeming & Co., Montreal.

CANADA TRUSS FACTORY.

ESTABLISHED 1856.

F. GROSS.

GROSS' CHEST EXPANDING STEEL SHOLDER BRACE.

GROSS' PATENT ARTIFICIAL LIMB.

THE DEAF MADE TO HEAR.

THE LAME MADE TO WALK.

Send for Circulars and Price List.

F. GROSS, 712 Craig St., Montreal.

21

The Toronto General Trusts

AND SAFE DEPOSIT VAULTS

COR. YONGE AND COLBORNE STREETS

TORONTO

\$1,000,000 Capital, Guarantee and Reserve Funds, 240,000

Directors =

President-HON. EDWARD BLAKE, Q.C., M.P. Vice-Presidents- { E. A. MEREDITH, Esq., LL.D. JOHN HOSKIN, Esq., Q.C., LL.D.

W. H. Beatty, Esq., Vice-Pres. Bank of Toronto.

W. R. Brock, Esq., Merchant. Geo. A. Cox, Esq., Pres. Can. Bank of Commerce.

or Commerce.

B. Homer Dixon, Esq., Consul General for the Netherlands.

James J. Foy, Esq., Q.C.

Geo. Gooderham, Esq., Pres. Bank of Toronto.

H. S. Howland, Esq., Pres. Imperial

Bank of Canada.

Robert Jaffray, Esq., Vice-Pres.
Land Security Co.

Æmelius Irving, Esq., Q.C.

A. B. Lee, Esq., of Rice, Lewis & Son, (Ltd.)

J. W. Langmuir, Managing-Director Tor. Gen. Trusts Co.

J. G. Scott, Esq., Q.C., Master of Titles.

Sir. Frank Smith, Senator.

T. Sutherland Stayner, Esq., Pres. Bristol and West of England Co.

James Scott, Esq., Director of the Dominion Bank.

Under its Charter of Incorporation and Letters Patent, the Company has authority to undertake and execute every kind of trust, and financial agencies of all descriptions. Among the more important trusts, agencies and other offices which the Company is authorized to discharge, the following may be specially mentioned:

1.—Trustee under the appointment of Courts, Corporations, and Private Individuals.

-Executor, Administrator, Guardian, Committee, Receiver, or other official or fiduciary functions,

3. Agent for any Person holding any of the foregoing offices.

4.-Agent and Attorney for the management and winding up of Estates.

5. -Agent for investing Money, collecting interest, dividends, mort gages, and generally for managing any financial offices.

6. Receiver and Assignee,

7. -Agent for the Issuing and Countersigning of Stocks, Bonds and other obligations, and for receiving and managing Sinking Funds.

J. W. LANGMUIR, Managing Director,

usts Co.

00,000 40,000

P. D. L.D. L., Q.C. Bice, Lewis & anaging-Directs Co.

nator. r, Esq., Pres. England Co. rector of the

C., Master of

Company has ind financial sts, agencies e, the follow-

and Private, Receiver,

ices. ling up **of**

lends, mort

ks, Bonds unds.

Director.

Biographical Sketches

OF THE

MODERATORS

OF

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA.

1875-1895.

REV. JOHN COOKE, D.D., LL.D.—1875.



This eminent Canadian divine was born in Sanquhar, Dumfriesshire, Scotland, in the year 1805. He studied at the Universities of Glasgow and Edinburgh. He was ordained a clergyman of the Church of Scotland in 1835 and came to Canada in 1836. In the famous controversy culminating in the Disruption of 1843, he held that the Church in Canada should not take sides, and in negotiations for union he took an active part, even in 1861 having proposed a resolution for the union of the Pres-

solution for the union of the Presbyterian Churches here. He was the first Moderator of the United Church, i.e., of the Presbyterian Church in Canada as now constituted, and right worthily he deserved the high honour. He was one of the delegates who obtained a Royal Charter for Queen's College, Kingston, of which he was one time a trustee and principal in 1857 and 1858. In Quebec he was distinguished for the educational services he rendered to the community and to the Church. He was mainly instrumental in establishing the High School, one of the best institutions of the kind in the country. He became principal of Morin College in 1861. He received the degree of LL.D. from Queen's and that of D.D. from Glasgow University. In 1883 he retired from the duties of the active ministry (St. Andrew's church), but up to the time of his death he manifested great and active interest in the work of the Church at large and departing full of years he left a name behind him which will live long in the annals of the Church he loved so well and so faithfully served.

REV. ALEXANDER TOPP, D.D.-1876.



Rev. Alexander Topp, A.M., D.D., was born in 1815 at Sheriffmill, near Elgin, Scotland. He was educated at Elgin Academy and the Univer-sity of Aberdeen. He distinguished himself at both institutions and obtained a scholarship and his degree of A.M. at the University of King's College. This University afterwards conferred on him the degree of D.D. The large church at Elgin was one of those known as a collegiate charge, and in 1838 at the early age of twenty-three years, Dr. Topp was appointed junior minister and very soon after, on the removal of his coadjutor, was appointed by Her Majesty

on the petition of the Town Council and congregation to be the senior minister. It was about this time that the evangelical movement was beginning in Scotland and the young minister, in full sympathy with this revival, addressed himself to the work of his great charge. One of his first acts, which was opposed by the "Moderates," was the establishment of a Sabbath School, and he continued through life to manifest deep interest in the training of the young. The five years of his ministry which preceded the Disruption in 1843, was a time of laborious and arduous work. From the first, he was an ardent supporter of the Free Church party and, when the crisis came, unhesitatingly surrendered his beautiful manse and handsome stipend. Almost the whole congregation left the establishment with him and a large church was immediately erected for their accommodation. He continued to minister to the Free Church with marked success till 1852, when he was called to Roxburgh Free Church, at Edinburgh. This congregation rapidly increased under his pastorate till 1858, when he was called to Knox church, Toronto, of which he continued to be the indefatigable and successful minister till October 6, 1879, when he died suddenly, as he was paying a pastoral visit to one of his congregation. The name of Dr. Topp is inseparably connected with the history of the Presbyterian Church in Canada. He was a Free Churchman in the best sense of the term, and while faithful to his conviction as such, he took an active part in bringing about the union of the various branches of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, and no better testimony could be given to the value of his services in this respect than his unanimous election to the Moderator's chair of the Presbyterian Church in Canada at the second General Assembly in 1876. He had previously been unanimously selected by the Presbyteries as Moderator of the Canada Presbyterian Church.

REV. HUGH MACLEOD, D.D., 1877.



Rev. Dr. MacLeod was born on the 23rd of April, 1803, and after a successful career as pupil and student he graduated as Master of Arts at the age of twenty-three. He was licensed to preach the Gospel in 1831 and was ordained in 1833. His first field of labour was-Melness and Eribol in the far north, in a country where the memory of saintly ministers was a power and the ministrations of eminent preachers an incentive to great efforts. Edinburgh next claimed him, and after-

wards Rosshire, where he laboured in the famous '43, and left the Auld Kirk with his congregation. He visited Canada in 1845 and was inducted at Mira, Cape Breton, in 1850. He became very popular and his ministrations and labours were onerous and arduous. As an evidence of his energy and tact, it may be stated that in 1853 he devoted six weeks to canvassing for the "Professorial Fund" of the Free Church Synod. In that exceedingly short time he obtained \$20,000, a remarkable result considering the smallness of the congregations and the scarcity of money. His ability and worth were to some extent recognized in 1854 when the degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred. Then followed a long period of successful service, when in 1877 the General Assembly elected him Moderator of the Church. As showing his activity in and devotion to his high calling, it may be stated that he helped very materially to build eight churches and to organize several congregations; that he has been Moderator of Presbytery twenty times and of the Synod four times; he has preached upwards of six thousand sermons, baptized over two thousand, admitted to Church membership over twelve hundred and married over seven hundred couples. Dr. MacLeod's jubilee was celebrated in 1883. On January 22, 1894, closed his useful and eventful life. For many years he had suffered from severe asthma, which had prevented him from resting in bed for a single night. Had it not been for this affliction, he could have profitably exercised his ministry into his ninetieth year. A stronger and sturdier Highlander, a warmer-hearted friend, a more powerful and searching preacher, a kinder leader of a great flock or one who has done more for the advancement, spiritual and material, of his people we cannot name in the whole history of the Canadian Church.

.M., D.D., fmill, near educated ie Univertinguished ns and obhis degree of King's afterwards ee of D.D. was one of te charge, ly age of Topp was and very of his coader Majesty n to be the evangelical g minister, self to the which was nent of a manifest ve years of 843, was a st, he was when the ul manse ation left s immediinued to till 1852, linburgh. brate till of which minister paying a e of Dr. Presbyn in the iction as union of Canada, e of his to the nada at

> sly been of the

REV. JOHN JENKINS, D.D.—1878.



Rev. Dr. Jenkins, a native of Exeter, England, has had a varied and eventful career in the Master's work. Educated at Radford College, Exeter, and Hoxton Theological Institution, London, England, he received ordination on the 6th of August, 1837. He immediately afterward went to India where he laboured for some time at Mysore as a Missionary under the auspices of the English Weslevan Missionary Society. He afterwards came to Canada and was stationed at Montreal where he established a reputation as a preacher of ability. At this time he published the "Protestant's Appeal to the

Douay Bible" in which he founds his arguments in favour of Protestant doctrines on quotations from the Roman Catholic translation of the Scriptures. The book is ably written, and has done in its day good service to the cause of truth. In 1853 he became a minister of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, and for ten years was pastor of Calvary Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia. After the outbreak of the civil war he returned to England and after labouring for a time in the English Presbyterian Church he came again to Montreal and was in June, 1865, inducted to the pastoral charge of St. Paul's Church, one of the churches in the Synod in connection with the Church of Scotland. Of this Synod he was elected Moderator in 1869. To him belongs the honour of initiating in the Synod, in the following year, the movement which resulted in the general union of the Presbyterian churches as the Presbyterian Church in Canada. Of the General Assembly of this Church he was elected Moderator in 1878. In the educational and missionary operations of the Presbyterian churches of Canada, Dr. Jenkins took an active and influential part. The Hymnal which is now in general use in the Church owes much of its excellence to the judgment and taste of Dr. Jenkins who was the senior joint convener of the committee to which its preparation was entrusted. He retired from the active duties of the ministry in 1881, and now resides in London, England, where he still takes a deep interest in the affairs of the Church of Canada. He was married twice, first to Harriet, daughter of Mr. Geo. Shepstone, architect, and second, to Louisa, eldest daughter of the late Rey, John MacLennan, minister of Kilchrennan, Scotland.

REV. WILLIAM REID, D.D.-1879.



He was born in the parish of Kildrummie, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, on the 10th December, 1816. He was educated at King's College, Aberdeen, and there took his degree of M.A. in 1833. He was licensed to preach by the Presbytery of Fordyce, of the Church of Scotland, May, 1839, and shortly after left for Canada. January, 1840, he was ordained and inducted into pastoral charge of Grafton and Colborne in the Presbytery of Kingston. In 1849 he was called to Picton, in the county of Prince Edward, where he remained until 1853, when he was removed to Toronto to take the position of

general agent for the Ecclesiastical Schemes for the Presbyterian Church and editor of the Record. In 1873 he was Moderator of the Canada Presbyterian Church--the designation after the union of the Free Church with the United Presbyterian in 1861. In 1879 he was Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada—the name of the Church after the general union of the Presbyterian bodies which had taken place in 1875. For a long time he has been one of the clerks of the General Assembly as well as agent for the schemes of the Church in Western Canada. In 1848 he was married to Mary Ann Street, daughter of W. Street, Esq., of Devonshire, England. His youngest son, Rev. H. E. A. Reid, is pastor of Melville church and Stonville, and his youngest daughter is wife of Rev. J. McD. Duncan, Tottenham, Ont. He has long been connected with the Bible Society, of which he is a vice-president, and also with the Religious Tract Society. In 1876 he received the honorary degree of D.D. from Queen's College, For many years he has been engaged in the service of the Presbyterian Church of Canada and is well and favourably known to both ministers and members of that Church all over the Dominion. Dr. Reid has been a model manager of the finances of the Presbyterian Church. While several other bodies suffered severely by the failure of banks, Dr. Reid did not lose one dollar of the funds committed to his care, but by his foresight and promptness always secured the funds when danger threatened. He well deserves the confidence of the Church, and it is hoped that he will be spared for some years to take charge of her funds.

ative of a varied Master's d College, ogical Ind, he ree 6th of ely afterelaboured a Missionthe Eng-Society, nada and where he

preacher

published

favour of

Catholic

to the

tten, and
In 1853
In the
ary Presk of the
for a time
to Montcharge of
d in condone was
lonour of

byterian Of the

erator in s of the un active general adgment ivener of ted. He und now a deep vas marepstone, the late and.

REV. DONALD MACRAE, D.D.-1880.



Dr. Macrae is a son of the manse. From 1827 to 1844 his father was minister of the congregation of East River, N.S., in connection with the Church of Scotland. In the latter vear he returned to Scotland and became minister of the parish of Killearnan, and subsequently of the parish of Stornoway. The subject of the present notice was ordained in July, 1856, and was for two years. pastor of the East River congregation, and afterwards of a congregation in Newfoundland. For many years he has been the minister of St. Stephen's church, in St. John, N.B. By his vigour of thought and

his clear, incisive style, he retains his hold as a preacher upon a large and most intelligent congregation, by whom he is much esteemed and beloved. He has a well stocked library, and keeps himself abreast of the best thoughts of the day. In Church Courts he is a keen debater and a clear-headed man of business, and he has proved a most efficient member of the General Assembly's Hymnal Committees, combining, as he does, the critical faculty with fine sympathetic appreciation of both the poetry and the theology in hymns. He received his degree of D.D. from Queen's University. He was called to the Moderator's chair in the General Assembly of 1880.

PRINCIPAL MACVICAR, D.D., LL.D.—1881.



Dr. MacVicar was born near Campbeltown, in the peninsula of Cantire, Argyllshire, Scotland. Early in life he came to Canada with his parents, who settled in Kent County, Ontario, His education consisted of schooling by a private tutor, who prepared him for the Toronto Academy, from which he passed to the University and then to Knox College in the fall of 1855. He was a brilliant student and early in the course of his studies gave promise of the eminence which he in after life so eminently attained. In 1859 he was licensed to preach the Gospel by he manse. ther was on of East with the the latter tland and parish of tly of the e subject ordained wo years congregacongregafor many inister of St. John. ought and cher upon om he is d library, the day. aded man er of the ig, as he ciation of eived his called to

rn near insula of Scotland. Canada ettled in is educang by a red him ıy, from niversity e in the brilliant course se of the er life so 9 he was ospel by

the Presbytery of Toronto, being engaged in Mission work in Collingwood the previous year, Calls from vacant congregations -Collingwood, Erin, Brantford, Toronto-poured in upon him, which he refused, and accepting one from Knox Church, Guelph, his pastorate of which only lasted one year. He accepted a call, and in 1861 was inducted to be successor to Dr. Donald Fraser, as minister of Cote Street Free Church, Montreal, when Dr. Fraser left for Marylebone Presbyterian Church, London. In this pastorate Mr. MacVicar continued for nearly eight years, until in 1868 he was appointed by the Assembly as Professor of Divinity in the Presbyterian College, Montreal, in which, at the time as the writer says, there were no students, no money, no building. It was a college only in charter. But the call was from the Divine Master, and it was accepted in faith; and in like spirit the work was begun and continued. For four years he was the only professor; and a room in the basement of Erskine Church—traditionally known to the present generation of students as "the cellar"—was their only academy. Now, the stately and commodious pile of buildings that adorn the mountain slope adjoining McGill University on the west would do credit to any Church. His services to the cause of education have been repeatedly acknowledged in public; and his educational works are well known, being used in the schools of both the provinces of Ontario and Quebec. In 1876, he lectured to the Ladies' Educational Association of Montreal on Logic, and in 1878 on Ethics. During the session of 4871, he was lecturer on Logic in McGill University. The University of Toronto conferred upon him the degree of LL.D. in 1870, and in 1881 he was chosen Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, an office for which his business tact and courtesy eminently qualified him.

REV. WM. COCHRANE, D.D.—1882.



Disraeli's famous saying "keep your eye on Paisley" is as true of the eminent men "old Seestu" has produced as of the public-spiritedness which made the town a political barometer. If Dr. Cochrane does not owe his distinguished sucess to the fact that he was born in Paisley, he, at all events, did not want the stimulus of example from his connection with the burgh. There he was born in 1831, but his father was from Dalry, Ayrshire, sprung from the same family root as that of Earl Dundonald, the famous seaman. From Arran of the hills and the life-giving ozone came his mother, possessing the marked Celtic characteristics which she transmitted to the subject of this short sketch in no small measure. His career as a student was bright and successful. university course began in Glasgow and ended in Hanover College, Indiana, where he graduated within 1857 with the highest honours. He studied theology in Princeton under Drs. Hodge and Alexander, and having been duly licensed he was ordained to his first charge in Jersey City in 1859. Brantford claimed him in 1862 and there he has since remained. He holds the degrees of M.A. and D.D. from Hanover College. His life has been a busy one and he has been highly appreciated and honoured for his work. He has been Clerk of Presbytery. clerk of Synod, and for about twenty years convener of the Home Mission Committee of the Church. He occupied the highest honour in the gift of the Church in 1882. His name is indissolubly associated with an institution of which he may well be proud, the Brantford Ladies' College, which he founded in 1874, and of which he is the honoured governor and lecturer in philosophy.

REV. JOHN M. KING, D.D.—1883.



The popular principal of the Manitoba College was brought up in his youth in connection with the United Presbyterian Church of Scotland, and was licensed to preach by the U. P. Presbytery of Edinburgh. His native place was Yetherbury, a village at the foot of the Cheviot Hills. alma mater is Edinburgh, whose degree of M.A. he won with great distinction. In his theological studies he was directed by men whose names are still household words in Scotland -Principal Brown, Professors Eadie, McMichael, Lindsay and Harper. He also attended lectures at Halle and Berlin, where Mueller, Thobueck and

Roediger held forth. He was sent to Canada by his Church in 1856, and for twelve months he laboured among the mission stations of the U.P. Church. His first charge was Columbus, in the Presbytery of Whitby, occupying the pastorate there from 1857 to 1863. Then he came to Toronto and took up the congregation of Gould street, now St. James' square congregation, where he ministered for over twenty years. His work in this charge was known throughout the Church and the singular success which marked his occupancy will long be remembered. He was elected Moderator of Assembly in 1883. He was one of the members of the Home Mission Committee at its

she transll measure. ssful. His n Hanover 7 with the eton under licensed he 359. Brantained. er College. ppreciated Presbytery, ener of the cupied the Iis name is ch he may

he founded

nd lecturer

the Maniup in his he United tland, and the U. P. His native village at lills. His th, whose vith great cal studies ose names n Scotland ors Eadie. rper. He Halle and oueck and Church in e mission olumbus, ate there ok up the e congreis work in esingular embered. was one ee at its

formation. He was a valued examiner of Knox College and a valuable member of Presbytery. As head of the Manitoba College he does service of a most arduous and responsible character to the Church of Christ, and success is still attending his efforts.

REV. W. M'LAREN, D.D.-1884.



The Rev. William McLaren was born at Tarbolton, Ont., in the year 1828. Both his father and mother were of the best Scottish Presbyterian stock, and under their guidance his early education was the best that the country then afforded. At the age of seventeen he went to Toronto, where he received his preparations and literary training at the Toronto Academy. In 1848 he entered in his theological course, and in due time was licensed. He was ordained at Amherstburg in 1853. He went thence to Boston, Mass., in 1857, and was the first minister of a church established for the use of the Presbyterians resid-

ing in that city. He laboured there with acceptance, and amid the influences of Unitarianism and New School theology acquired much of that intimate and exact acquaintance with Scripture doctrine which has enabled him to serve the Church so effectively. In 1859 he was inducted into St. John's church, Belleville, where he remained until 1870, when he became minister of Knox church, Ottawa. Here he continued until, in 1872, he was appointed to the chair of Systematic Theology in Knox College, Toronto. When Montreal College was established he lectured for two sessions on apologetics and other subjects. degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred on him by Queen's University. As a theologian Dr. McLaren excels, as a professor he is sound to the core, able and scholarly. In his preaching and predictions he is clear and forcible in stating his views, and always shows a comprehensive, thorough and masterly acquaintance with his subject. He is decidedly scriptural and Calvinistic, holding confessional doctrine and showing no favor to new measures. As a preacher he is most instructive, and always full of interest. has contributed many telling addresses and letters through the press on ecclesiastical questions; and has always possessed great influence in the church courts by his cautious and sagacious counsels. From the very first Dr. McLaren has been intimately connected with the foreign mission work of the Church. He was

convener of the committee for many years, and still renders valuable assistance to it. Though now advanced in years, he is still as untiring in his labours as when in his younger days he did home mission work in the western part of the province, and still manifests unabated interest in all the concerns of the Church. Dr. McLaren was Moderator of the General Assembly in 1884, and has been more than once appointed a delegate to attend important conferences with other Churches—and missionary organizations.

REV. ALEXANDER MACKNIGHT, D.D.—1885.



Dr. MacKnight, Moderator of the General Assembly for the year 1885-6, was born in Ayrshire, Scotland, in He received his Arts education at Glasgow University, and his Theological at the New College, Edinburgh. He was licensed by the Free Presbytery of Ayr, in 1850. In response to a request of the Synod of the Free Church of Nova Scotia addressed to the General Assembly of the Free Church of Scotland, for assistance in the college at Halifax, Dr. MacKnight was sent out in 1855, and immediately commenced teaching Hebrew in the Free College, Halifax. Concurrently with his work

in the college, he was pastor of St. James' church, Dartmouth, from January, 1857, to September, 1868. At the last named date he resigned his pastorate that he might give his whole time to his chair, which was enlarged to include Exegetics. In 1871, on the retirement of Dr. King, he was transferred to the chair of Systematic Theology, and elected to the Principalship of the College, which position he held at death. Dr. MacKnight was one of the most lovable of men. Gentle and generous, kind, courteous and obliging, he was beloved by all who knew him. His mind was singularly clear and comprehensive in its grasp. Dr. MacKnight was a born student-study being his delight. His scholarship was large and thorough. His reading was extensive, and, while mainly in the line of his own studies, he kept abreast of the times in all matters of current interest. His preaching was fresh and fervent, edifying and comforting. His theology was Biblical. No man had a higher regard for the Subordinate Standards of the Church, or expounded them more fully and sympathetically, his ultimate appeal being "to the law and to the testimony." He was properly conservative and at the same time properly liberal. He accepted truth, renders valuhe is still as
he did home
still manifests
Dr. McLaren
nd has been
rtant conferons.

rator of the year 1885-6, Scotland, in ts education d his Theo-, Edinburgh. 'ree Presbyresponse to of the Free ressed to the Free Church n the college was sent out commenced ree College, th his work Dartmouth, named date time to his 71, on the air of Syshe College, me of the rteous and mind was MacKnight arship was rile mainly mes in all d fervent, o man had Church, or ate appeal perly conted truth.

come from what quarter soever it might. If the old saying be correct, "pectus facit theologem," Dr. MacKnight was a good theologian. His spirit was as devout as his mind was clear. He bowed humbly to the authority of God's Word, while, at the same time, he was diligent in studying everything bearing upon its fuller and clearer elucidation. Dr. MacKnight has rendered invaluable service to the Presbyterian Church in the Maritime Provinces. By his death, which occurred on April 27, 1884, a familiar figure has been removed; yet the memory of his devoted life still lives.

REV. JAMES K. SMITH, M.A., D.D.—1886.



Dr. Smith is one of a family of ministers, having had three brothers who were set apart for the ministry. He is a native of Aberdeen, and went through the famous grammar school under the celebrated Dr. Melville. His Arts course was at Marischal College, Aberdeen, where he graduated as master, and of which he was a scholar. After a short time devoted to medical studies he entered the Free Church Theological Hall at Aberdeen, where he spent three sessions, and finished at Edinburgh under Drs. Chalmers, Cunningham and Duncan. He was licensed by Aberdeen Presbytery in

1852, and had two calls to parishes, one from Maybole, in Ayrshire, and one from Forfar, Forfarshire. He preached only three months in Scotland, but was not settled. He visited friends in Canada, and, in 1853, was ordained to the Free Church, Ramsay. In 1856 he became pastor of the first church in Brockville, and in 1865 he succeeded Dr. Bayne and Dr. Thomson in Galt. In 1872 he took charge of the newly formed congregation at Fort Massey, Halifax, remaining there until he returned to his old congregation in Galt a second time. During his ministration a handsome, large church was built, capable of seating 1,400 people. There he remained until he went to the Pacific coast, entering for a brief season the Presbyterian Church in the United States. Since his return to Canada he has been labouring successfully in Port Hope, his present field. In 1886 he became Moderator of the Church. He has been a man of singular zeal, possessing a ready eloquence and pulpit power. He has been essentially a minister of the Word, and his evangelical zeal has been owned in remarkable manifestations of spiritual blessing and the ingathering of souls. He was born in 1827.

REV. ROBERT FERRIER BURNS, D.D.-1887.



Rev. R. F. Burns, D.D., is a native of the town of Paisley, Scotland, where he was born on December 2, 18:6. His father, Dr. Robert Burns, was an enthusiastic Free Churchman, and an ardent friend of the colonies, when he came to Toronto in 1843 with his son. Dr. Robert Burns was for many years closely identified with Knox College and with the progress of Presbyterianism in Canada, and no man was more widely or favorably known not only in Ontario but throughout the sea provinces. Young Mr. Burns completed his theological curriculum when but seventeen years of age, and he was settled in his first charge at Kings-

ton when scarcely twenty years old. He continued at Kingston eight years, and then accepted a call to St. Catharines, where he exercised his ministry for twelve years. From St. Catharines he was called to Chicago, where he remained three years. He then accepted a call to Lagauchetiere street church, Montreal—the congregation which has since become Crescent street church. From Montreal he was called to Fort Massey church, Halifax, where he ministered for eighteen years. In the beginning of 1892 he was taken seriously ill. In the spring of the year he, with his family, removed to Scotland, and more recently to a suburb of London. Dr. Burns received the degree of Doctor of Divinity while in Chicago—from Hamilton College, New York. He was in 1877 unanimously elected Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada. It was this year that the Assembly met at Winnipeg, and Dr. Burns discharged admirably the duties of that most interesting occasion. He was equal to every emergency, and acquitted himself in a manner that won the admiration of all. At the conclusion of the Assembly he, with about eighty others, crossed the Rockies and visited Victoria and New Westminster. No one could more thoroughly enjoy the magnificent "outing." Dr. Burns has been an admirable platform orator; he wielded the pen of a ready writer; he was always in demand at the dedication of churches and at great missionary meetings. He was for many years president of the Presbyterian College Board, Halifax, and rendered invaluable service to the college in increasing its funds. He was closely identified with the whole work of the Church. He was a public-spirited citizen and reckened nothing human alien from him.

REV. W. T. M'MULLEN, D.D.—1888.



Rev. William Thomas McMullen was born near Newbliss, county of Monaghan, Ireland, on Sabbath, January 9, 1831. His blood is of the true blue Presbyterian kind. His father, Mr. Archibald McMullen, and mother, Mary Jane Moorhead, were devotedly attached to the doctrines and polity of Presbyterianism. Both his grandfathers were Presbyterian elders. Several of his relatives on his mother's side were well known ministers of the Irish Presbyterian Church. To his mother, however, Mr. McMullen owes more than to all his other relatives. She was a woman of strong faith and an earnest

student of her Bible. In 1843 Mr. McMullen's parents emigrated to Canada and settled in Fergus. Having spent four or five years under Mr. McQueen in Fergus school, during which he began the study of Latin, young McMullen left school and took private lessons from his pastor, Dr. Smellie, and afterwards from Dr. Mair, paster of St. Andrew's church, Fergus, who taught a class of young men preparing for college. In 1849 he entered the college and pursued his literary studies in the Toronto Academy and in Toronto University. His theological studies were pursued mainly under Dr. Willis. Having finished his college course in 1856, Mr. McMullen was soon afterwards licensed, and on the 5th of November of the same year was ordained and inducted into the pastoral charge of Millbank, in what is now the Presbytery of Stratford. Here he laboured for about three years. Early in 1860, he was called to Knox church, Woodstock, his present charge, and, accepting the call, was inducted on the 19th of April. Under his ministry, Knox church has steadily grown in numbers, liberality and influence, until it ranks among the first in the denomination. He has been clerk of the Presbytery of Paris since 1878, and was elected Moderator of the General Assembly in 1888; received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from Knox College in 1889, and has been for many years convener of Assembly's Committee on Sabbath Observance. He took an active part in the movement for introducing the Bible into the public schools of Ontario; was chairman of the conference representing the Anglican, Methodist and Presbyterian Churches to interview the Government on the subject, the result being the volume of Scripture

D., is a native cotland, where

2, 18:6. His was an enthund an ardent

en he came to

a. Dr. Robert

closely identi-

with the pro-

Canada, and

or favorably

but through-

ng Mr. Burns

curriculum

of age, and rge at Kings-

ingston eight

iere he exer-

rines he was He then ac-

-the congre-

irch. From

x, where he 1892 he was

his family,

of London.

ity while in

vas in 1877

ably of the

hat the Asmirably the

ual to every

t won the

ly he, with

ictoria and

y the mag-

e platform

always in

missionary

esbyterian

ice to the

d with the

itizen and

Readings now in use in the public and high schools of the province. In April, 1889, Dr. McMullen had the honour of presiding at a Conference in Toronto on Christian Unity, by representatives of the Anglican, Methodist and Presbyterian Churches of the Dominion. His only brother is representative of the county of North Wellington in the House of Commons, Ottawa.

REV. GEORGE MUNRO GRANT, D.D.-1889.



Principal Grant, like many others of our leading men, strengthened his moral muscle by fighting his way through adverse circumstances to the educational advantages which were not then so easily attained as they are now. A native of the celebrated county of Pictou, Nova Scotia, he went from his quiet country home to study for the ministry at Glasgow University, after having won honourable distinction in his preliminary course at the Seminary, not only in the prescribed studies, but in the athletic sport of football, in which he still takes a lively interest. While in Glasgow he came under the

personal influence of the large-hearted Norman Macleod, and also became a missionary worker among the inhabitants of the closes and wynds of the old city-learning lessons which have been most valuable to his after life. Though Scotland had naturally many attractions for him, his heart and duty called him back to Canada -his first charge being the quiet country parish of Georgetown, Prince Edward Island, from which he was soon called to the pastorate of St. Matthew's church, Halifax—one of the oldest congregations in the Dominion. Here his gifts as a pulpit orator were soon recognized—his young men, especially, were attracted by the force, directness and reality of his preaching-while his charge grew and prospered, so that a new church was built during his term of office, and his relations with his flock were so happy that it was a real pain when a call that he could not ignore induced him to enter on a new and still more important field of labour. 1877 that he accepted, at the unanimous request of the Trustees, the Principalship of Queen's University. How that University has prospered under his care is familiar to all who know her history. At the time of Principal Grant's accession the number of students was under two hundred all told, with but eight or ten professors in the Arts and Theological faculties. Now there are between four

the province. ing at a Conatives of the e Dominion. rth Welling-

nany others gthened his g his way nces to the ich were not ney are now. d county of ent from his udy for the ersity, after stinction in the Seminped studies, football, in ly interest. under the d, and also the closes been most rally many to Canada eorgetown, to the pasest congrerator were ted by the his charge g his term that it was ed him to It was in Trustees, ersity has r history.

f students

fessors in

veen four

and five hundred students in all the faculties, with about twenty professors in the Arts and Theological departments, in addition to about the same number of professors and lecturers in those of medicine and law. It need hardly be said that he is in the best sense of the word a progressive man, in touch with the needs and problems of the day. In the pulpit he prefers conversational directness to the rhetorical and ornate style which generally goes over the heads of the audience. He is not afraid of plain speaking preferring forcible appeals to heart and conscience to theological disquisitions—and valuing only the rital religion which is the root of right feeling and right action, he has no respect for "profession" without fruit. Whether we agree or disagree with him as to any given points, we can scarcely fail to sympathize with his general aims and principles, and to accord to him the merit of decided convictions and the courage to express them. Especially must every true lover of his country sympathize with his earnest appeals for the purification of our political life, and the promotion of a high and healthy tone of public opinion inspired by the righteousness which alone exalteth a nation.

REV. JOHN LAING, M.A., D.D.-1890.



The Rev. John Laing was born near the village of Milton, in Easter Ross, on March 24, 1828. His father was at that time factor for Lady Hay McKenzie, of Cromarty House. His mother was Isabella, second daughter of John Thompson, Esq., of Prior Letham and Waterluss, near St. Andrew's, Scotland, who was during the French war a contractor for the navy, and accumulated a large fortune. The Thompsons are an old family of "the Kingdom of Fife." The early education of Dr. Laing was received in Edinburgh at the High School, chiefly under the distinguished teachers Drs. Pyper and Carson.

held the second highest place in the rector's class in 1842. The following year the family emigrated to Canada and settled near Danville in the Eastern Townships. In 1848 Dr. Laing came to Toronto and attended Knox College; he also took special classes in King's College and afterwards at University College. He had taught before coming to Toronto in the common school with success, and from 1849 to 1854 he continued to teach in Knox Academy, and as tutor in Knox College, also teaching the Hebrew classes.

He obtained the degree of B.A. from Victoria College, Cobourg, in 1871, and the Master's degree in course. In 1883 Rutger's College, New Jersey, conferred on him honoris causa the degree of Doctor of Divinity. In educational matters, as superintendent and as examiner on County Boards, and in Victoria and Knox Colleges he rendered long continued and valuable service until the year 1890. In the public discussion of educational questions as far back as 1861, when the Colleges' endowment question and the Separate School questions were before the country, he contributed many valuable papers, and since he has publicly shown a deep interest in such matters. The question of religious instruction in the Public Schools in Ontario also found in him its earliest and strongest advocate. He was ordained to the ministry at Scarboro in 1854. There he laboured with great success for five years and a half. Finding the work there too great he accepted a call to Cobourg in 1859, where he remained for twelve years. He spent one year in Ottawa, where he opened the Ladies' College, now known as Coligny College. He was called to Dundas in 1873, where he still labours, honoured and beloved by his people and enjoying the confidence and respect of the general public. Dr. Laing has strong convictions, and when he feels called upon does not hesitate to oress them publicly. He has taken a fair share in the controvers Theology, Church Polity, and in Religio-political discussions during the last forty years. Some papers from his pen have also found their way into theological reviews and magazines. In 1877 a pamphlet on the "Second Coming of the Lord" was published by him. Dr. Laing was Moderator of the General Assembly in 1890.

REV. THOMAS WARDROPE, D.D. -1891.



Dr. Thomas Wardrope was born in Ladykirk, Berwickshire, Scotland, in May, 1819, and began his studies for the ministry in Edinburgh under Pillans and Dunbar. His father, also a Rev. Thomas Wardrope, was a licentiate of the Church of Scotland, and for years taught the parish school at Ladykirk. From him he learned those habits of correct speech which never fail him even in the most critical situations. In 1834 the family came to Canada and settled in the township of Flamboro' then a wilderness. In 1842 he entered Queen's College, Kingston, and after the Disruption of Cobourg, in er's College, of Doctor ent and as Colleges he year 1890. ick as 1861, ate School ny valuable est in such olic Schools t advocate. There he inding the 859, where awa, where ollege. He noured and respect of and when publicly. y, Church last forty way into let on the Dr. Laing

s born in otland, in tudies for nder Piler, also a s a licendard, and school at never the critical nily came townshipness. In College,

uption of

1844, taught for some time the Grammar School of Bytown, now Ottawa. In 1845 he was ordained and inducted pastor of Knox Church, Bytown, in which charge he remained for fourteen years. During these years his actual parish was the Ottawa valley. Like many of the founders of the Free Church, the youthful pastor of Knox Church, Bytown, greatly enjoyed a good preaching tour. In 1869, Dr. Wardrope was translated to Chalmers' Church, Guelph, his present charge. His pastorates have been few, but his honours have been many. In 1858 he was appointed Moderator of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada; from 1873 to 1877 he was Convener of the Assembly's Committee on the State of Religion; from 1883 until last year he was Convener of the Assembly's Foreign Mission Committee, and during his term of office was privileged to see the work under his charge greatly extended and the missionary spirit of the Church quickened. A short time after the Union of 1875 the degree of Doctor in Divinity was conferred upon him by the authorities of Queen's University, an honour as deservedly won as it is worthily worn. His election to the Moderator's chair was made unanimous, and it is safe to say that few elections to the highest place in the gift of the Supreme Court were ever more heartily endorsed by the people of Canada.

REV. WILLIAM CAVEN, D.D.—1892.



William Caven was born in Wigton-Scotland, on December 26, His father, a man of more than average intelligence, and of much amiability and gentleness of disposition, was a school teacher. In uprightness of character, conscientiousness and firm adherence to principle, Dr. Caven's father was one who commanded the respect of all who knew him. If the Principal of Knox College owes much to his father, he is no less indebted to his mother, whose excellence of character was strongly marked. The Caven family left their Scottish home in 1847, exchanging the neighbourhood of the

Solway Firth for the banks of the Avon, in Perth County, Ontario. Here in comparative seclusion, the studious youth passed an important period of his life. Strange to say he did not find his way to academic distinction, for he was not an alumnus of any university. In his case the lack was equally compensated for by the rare advantages he enjoyed. He belonged to the branch of

the Church in Canada known down to 1861 as the United Presbyterian, which in that year merged with the Free Church into the Canada Presbyterian, and subsequently united with the Church of Scotland in 1875, embracing within its fold most of the Presbyterianism of British North America. Principal Caven completed his educational course in 1852, and in October of that year was ordained to the ministry at St. Mary's where he laboured with great acceptance for fourteen years. In 1866 he was unanimously chosen to fill the chair of Exegetical Theology in Knox College, of which institution, on the retirement of Dr. Willis, he was appointed Principal in 1873. Two years later, Queen's University bestowed on him the hononary degree of Doctor of Divinity. the same year he was chosen Moderator of the General Assembly which met in Montreal and at which the reunion of Canadian Presbyterianism was consummated. He was President of the Ontario Teachers' Association in 1887, and was appointed by the Ontario Government a Member of the Senate of Toronto University. Dr. Caven took an active interest in the formation of the Presbyterian Alliance, generally known as the Pan-Presbyterian Council, and has been one of the prominent members of all the Councils yet held; in that at Edinburgh in 1877, Philadelphia in 1880, Belfast in 1884, and at London in 1888, and in Toronto in 1892.

REV. THOS. SEDGWICK, D.D.—1893.



Wasbornat Aberdeen, Scotland, May 5, 1838, being the eldest son of the late Rev. Dr. Sedgwick, of Musquodoboit, N.S., and brother of Mr. Justice Sedgwick of the Supreme Court of Canada. He was educated at the Grammar School and University and King's College, Aberdeen, and at the Divinity Hall of the United Presbyterian Church of Scotland and the Presbyterian Church of Nova Scotia. He was ordained September 19, 1860, as minister at Tatamagouche, N.S., where he has ever since remained. It is interesting to mark that he is the only pastor in the Maritime Synod

who, to-day, occupies the same charge as occupied in 1860. Many have died, some retired, and the remaining few occupy other charges. He is married to Christina, daughter of Roderick Macgregor, of New Glasgow, N.S., and grand-daughter of Dr. James Macgregor, ithe apostle of Presbyterianism in Eastern Nova Scotia.

l Presby-h into the Church of e Presbycompleted year was red with nimously ollege, of he was niversity nity. In Assembly n Presby-Ontario Ontario ity. Dr. sbyterian ncil, and ncils yet , Belfast

nd, May n of the isquodo-Court of at the sity and d at the Presbynd the Scotia. 9, 1860, e, N.S., nained. e is the Synod Many other k Mac-

James

Scotia.

He was Presbytery clerk for nearly thirty years and is now clerk of Synod of the Maritime Trovinces, and was Moderator of the Synod in 1885. He received in 1893 the degree of Doctor of Divinity from the Presbyterian College, Halifax, being the second on whom the College conferred this degree since it obtained the power some ten years ago. In 1893 Rev. Dr. Sedgwick was unanimously elected Moderator of the General Assembly, which important position he filled in a way that showed his knowledge of the rules of order and the requirements and many needs of the Church. Few men are better acquainted, to-day, with the work, the polity, and the mind of the Church from Newfoundland to Vancouver. Some six years ago the Maritime Synod, after discussion, appointed a special committee to consider "Our Method of Work," and to suggest what changes, if any, should be made in our methods, so as to secure greater efficiency. Dr. Sedgwick was Convener of this Committee, and he prepared an elaborate and very valuable report on the subject, which was endorsed by the Committee, and received with warm approval by the Synod. That report was characteristically progressive, and at the same time safe and conservative. It would not alarm the most timid, but it laid dow principles which would permit the utmost freedom in adapting our plity to the circumstances of time and place.

REV. G. L. MACKAY, D.D., 1894.

In the early part of this century a number of families from the north of Scotland settled in the county of Oxford, in the townships of East and West Zorra. They took with them little of this world's wealth, but their lives had, by early training, been deeply imbued with a reverence for the Sabbath, the sanctuary and the family altar, and in that faith and inspiration they hewed out for themselves homes in the forest, and their children have risen up to call them blessed. In such a home and under such circumstances, George Leslie MacKay was born, on the twentyfirst of March, 1844. Of an intense nature from childhood, he was noticeable for the enthusiasm with which he entered into his work, whether physical or intellectual. When he finally determined to study for the ministry and to become a missionary of the cross to the heathen, there was henceforth no hesitation or uncertainty. With singleness of purpose he concentrated all his energies upon preparation for the work at Knox College, Toronto, Princeton College, New Jersey, and in the Free Church College, Edinburgh. The impressions received from such men as Hodge, at Princeton Seminary, and Duff, Candlish and Guthrie in Edinburgh, remain with him and are frequently referred to with reverence and affection.

Although fully determined to go to the foreign field, he was not sure the Canadian Church would accept his services when he offered himself as their first missionary. Happily for the Church, the offer was accepted and he was orde and designated by the Presbytery of Toronto on the : : eteenth of September, 1871, as a missionary to China, and sailed from San Francisco, on the first of November, for Hing Kong After visiting the English Presbyterian Mission, in the mainland, and also in the south of Formosa, he finally determined to begin work in North Formosa, making Tamsui his headquarters. With what energy, devotion, self-denial and success the work was conducted is known to the Church universal, the North Formosa Mission having become an encouragement and inspiration to friends of missions in every land. Portions of the story have been told by Dr. MacKay himself on many a platform with such burning eloquence as shall never be forgotten by those who have been privileged to hear him, but it is a satisfaction to know that there is to be given to the world such a consecutive historical statement as will, we doubt not, be a valuable contribution to mission literature.

During the twenty-two years of arduous labour, Dr. Mac-Kay only paid two visits to his native land. His first visit, in 1881, will be remembered in the Canadian Church in connection with the growth of missions. His apostolic fire at that time is regarded as one of the largest factors in the kindling of what interest in Foreign Missions exists to-day. His present furlough, made chiefly in the interests of educating his family. is employed differently, but devoted to a purpose that will have results more abiding, if not so immediately apparent. The General Assembly, by electing Dr. MacKay to the Moderatorship in St. John, N.B., in June, 1894, paid a graceful tribute to the Church's appreciation of his apostolic work and of her growing sense of the importance of obedience to the great commission of her Lord, too long ignored and even at times resisted in the ministrations of the pulpit. Better times are dawning; already is there a general assent to the primary importance of this work and considerable enthusiasm in many quarters in its advocacy. For such a condition of affairs, no small share of the credit is due to our honoured Moderator.



field, he services ppily for ned and eenth of ed from g Kong in the lv deternsui his rial and Church e an enin every MacKay uence as leged to is to be ment as

dr. Macvisit, in connecat that dling of present family. at will parent. Moderibute to of her e great t times nes are rimary n many tirs, no

on liter-

Mission Vaork in Formosa.



REV. G. L. MACKAY, TAMSUL, FORMOSA.

The following interesting notes are compiled from addresses delivered by Dr. MacKay at the great Missionary Convention in Toronto last spring :—My work began in Tamsui. Here the first convert was brought into the Kingdom of Jesus, and another soon followed; these were both young men, and they were just what I had prayed Our method of carrying on the work had been to travel around and preach Jesus and Him crucified. Every month I made a tourdown the west side, and very often had to spend the night in dark and damp places. On one occasion we started, as we had supposed and intended, at a very early hour in the morning; we kept travelling on and on for miles, wondering that day-break did not come. Beginning to feel cold, account of the heavy rains, we kindled a fire to warm ourselves, set out again over stones and weeds until we made fully ten miles more before daybreak. The fact was that it had been simply moonlight when we started and we had mistaken it for the approach of daybreak; but our mistake turned

to good, for we met a man at the place of our destination who was just going to leave, but who stayed because we arrived, and was thus brought to a knowledge of the true God. And a further and greater result was the building of a place of worship there. We went to a village far down on the coast, where a delegate met us with a strip of paper bearing seventy names, inviting us to remain. We erected a chapel in this village also. An earthquake turned it over a little, and the people cried out that the very earth itself was against

the "foreign devil."

On my next visit, while sitting in a small dark room, I received a letter to this effect:—"Now, you barbarian, with your followers, must either leave this village to-morrow morning, or you must sit inside of the house for three days. We are worshipping our ancestors and cannot allow any outsider to remain in the village and witness our rites," We laid this matter before our Master, and decided to write to the party who had sent the letter, as follows:—"We will neither stay in the house three days nor start away in the morning to leave the village; we depend on the power of our Master to protect us." A little while after, the whole village was in a great state of excitement. Some were suggesting one thing and some another. Most of them proposed that we should be taken out and beaten, but others opposed this. The morning came, and I said to the students:—"I do not want you to get into trouble, but I am going to stay here for life or for death." Every one of them determined to remain at my side. After breakfast we walked out through the village. The people stood in groups, angry and excited. A number of them had broken pieces of bricks in their hands, and they had stones piled in heaps, ready for use. Only one stone, however, was actually thrown; it was evidently intended to strike one of the students, and was thrown by one of the aborigines. We remained most of the day. On the third day, we went to where the chapel stood. Fifty or sixty came to hear us, and some spoke in a friendly way to us. On the fourth day, they seemed ashamed of their conduct. The savages on the island afterwards claimed me as their kinsman, and also as their great-grandfather. They said that their people had no queue, and, as I had none, therefore I must belong to the same race as themselves. We fixed up the chapel, and there preached Christ and Him crucified. We had one, two, and even three hundred, many times listening in that place to the Gospel of Jesus Christ, the world's Redeemer.

We went to another place further inland, among the mountains, and there put up a log church. Again, within sight of the lofty mountain ranges, we preached Jesus to the people. The aborigines stood around the fires with us, and joined in singing praises to God in that territory of savages. One Sabbath, while at the place referred to above, I received a letter

estination cause we the true thing of a vn on the rearing a chapel calittle, s against

room, I an, with ow mornıys. We outsider laid this he party her stay to leave protect eat state nd some aken out me, and trouble, ry one of xfast we groups, pieces of s, ready own ; it nd was of the el stood. friendly of their d me as he**y** said erefore I l up the We had in that ner. e mounsight of people. ined in

ne Sab-

a letter



REV. GIAM OHENG HOA, FORMOSA-FIRST CONVERT.

which read thus:—"If you dare to come in again with your party, the savages declare that they will shoot you. They are determined to put you to death, and I would advise you not to come again." I went out to the service as usual that evening, and also decided to go about my Master's business again in the morning, irrespective of any letter sent by men influenced by demons. When advancing toward these people in the jungle, and when on a peak, 1,000, 1,500, or perhaps 2,000 feet high, we heard the shouts of the savages on the neighboring peak. This is a savage custom. We hailed them. They came out and looked for a moment, and then fired a volley, pointing their muskets upward. The leader signed, "It is all right." Since then five, ten, fourteen, sixteen years have passed away—yes, eighteen years. During my last visit to the place, an old man eighty years of age came to me and said:—"Do you remember getting a letter from that place within the mountains? It was I who wrote that I did my best to get the savages to put you to death. I did all I could. I dare not go to the savages myself, but live in these barren hills. I am very sorry for what I did. I have listened to the Gospel, and now believe that Jesus Christ is my Redeemer, and I want to be baptized." All who know him declare that he is an entirely changed man. Even his face does not look the same, now that his whole body and soul is given to the Redeemer. Yes, his very countenance, at eighty, was changed. I baptized him and enrolled him as one of the converts of Formosa.

I and my students travelled through many parts of this wild country. There are many changes in the island in twenty-two years. I love my native Canada, but not more than this beloved land. A bamboo like this that I hold in my hand is an old friend. I used it in fording streams, feeling the bottom where we were to step, and also supporting myself with it in travelling. We carried wild banana leaves to serve

us as umbrellas during heavy rains.

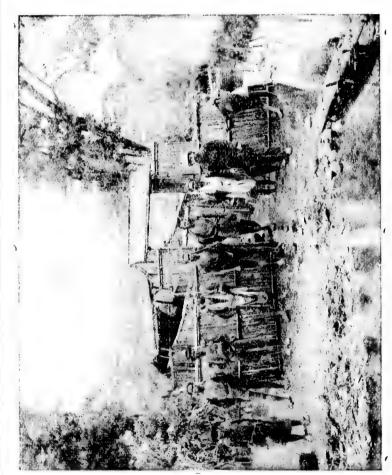
We went to one large city called Bang-kah, and tried to get an opening there. We succeeded in getting a house at the outskirts near an encampment of soldiers. We put out over the door, "Jesus' Holy Temple." A soldier came and told us that we must get out of that place, as the ground did not belong to the owner of the house. I told the students they would better leave me. The soldiers got excited, and I found it absolutely necessary to leave, as the land belonged to the Government and the house to the soldiers. I started to leave, and the city got excited, and the British consul came to see what the matter was. Dense crowds gathered. Some of the people threw bricks from the roofs of the houses. They reviled and hooted. The consul said to me, "You would better go down to Tamsui for the present, as it will be impossible to

with your They are se you not that evenness again y men inese people or perhaps ges on the iled them. en fired a er signed, teen years y last visit to me and that place I did my all I could. ese barren ned to the Redeemer, eclare that s not look ven to the s changed.

rts of this island in not more told in my eeling the grows to serve

onverts of

I tried to use at the cout over nd told us id not beents they d I found ed to the to leave, me to see ie of the They reossible to



SAVAGES, EASTERN FORMOSA, WITH DR. MACKAY.

get in here for three years at least." Then I asked God to open up a way for us in that city. At nine o'clock we walked back and got into the suburbs on the other side, where I entered another house, getting the proper legal documents from the owner of the house before midnight. I put up again over the door, "Jesus' Holy Temple." The people came from the streets and looked in for a moment. Some of them did not wait to give expression to their thoughts; but others said, "He is a perfect devil out and out." A great crowd gathered, and they were getting excited. Very soon they began to send in beggars; some were sitting down, others standing and pushing us about. Beggars and lepers coming in in such large numbers soon left us very little space even for standing. The crowd was getting more and more excited. I saw one or two from the places where we had been before, and extracted some of their teeth for them. We overheard some saying, "He is not big, one blow would be sufficient." Day after day they were getting more aroused; and the third day, in the middle of the afternoon, they began to twist their queues around their heads and tie up their clothes around their waists, ready for action. One man threw a stone at the building, and then—if you have ever seen an angry Chinese crowd! It baffles description. The Chinaman is easily excited, and is ungovernable when enraged. Then they pulled the building down, carried it away, and took up even the very foundation. I directly walked with the students into a building right opposite. The owner of that inn came with tears in his eyes and begged us to leave. The British consul came again, and a mandarin, in his large chair. The mandarin told the consul to order me out of the city, but the latter said he had no right to do that. I felt that Jesus was my Master, and He had said, "Go preach the Gospel." When the consulstarted to leave they yelled and screamed at him with contempt. I walked with him as he bravely stepped out of the city. The mandarin then tried another way—begging and begging that I would also leave the city. I showed him my forceps and my Bible, and told him I was there in obedience to my Master. He wrote officially to say that he would put up a building outside of the city for me if I would go there; but we had planted stations outside of the city already, and now we determined to plant our standard inside its gates. Finally, we had another building put up on the very site of the one that had been torn down, not an inch from it one way or the other. That also was pulled down, and then we erected a larger one near it, and that shared the same fate. But there now, in Bang-kah, we have a church with a spire! There is a great change. We see what God has wrought. Dark, proud, ignorant Bang-kah, with all its bigotry, welcomes the worship of the living God. Some of the same headmen who at that time ked God to : we walked where I enments from again over ie from the em did not others said, d gathered. gan to send inding and in in such or standing. saw one or d extracted ome saying, Day after third day, twist their ies around tone at the ry Chinese s easily exthey pulled en the very nto a buildtears in his ame again, in told the said he had er, and He l started to ntempt. I city. The gging that eps and my ny Master. ilding outad planted letermined ve had an e that had the other. larger one re now, in e is a great

oud, ignor-

worship of

that time

stirred up that mob of four thousand, who gathered around to kill us, called the people together a short time ago, and said:—"The Missionary is now going to leave us to visit his native land, and we must show him what the meaning of our heart is." The people had done what they chose in village, town and city everywhere when I travelled through at first, and I decided they should follow out their own free will, when leaving, though I neither wanted nor needed any of their honors, even as I do not want them from Canada. They did it with a purpose. They assembled in the large open space in front of the tent where the mob had assembled formerly; and many of the chief men ordered for us a grand parade, and came with eight bands of Chinese music, and banners and umbrellas of state, such as they would carry before the Gover-They formed a procession, beginning in front of a large temple; asked me to sit in a large sedan chair lined with silk, and went through the city with flags flying, and thus they insisted on carrying me through the town, and escorted us to the boat, wishing us blessing and offering gratitude to God. There in foreign style they cheered us, while the converts sang what they knew :-

> "I'm not ashamed to own my Lord, Or to defend His cause; Maintain the glory of His cross, And honor all His laws," etc.

This showed the great power of God, the living God. We do not acknowledge His power as we ought. I am afraid that many in Christian lands do not believe what they profess respecting the living God. At many places scattered through Formosa we planted twenty or thirty churches, and then came to a plain, travelling with the students among the aborigines on the east side. The people in one village said :- "You have been going up and down through this plain for some time; if you will come to our place you will see what we can do." They fixed up a shelter with poles and sails, and we remained there the whole night. At daybreak the leader decided to erect a place of worship, and the people, instead of going out to fish, went to get rafters for the building. There we taught them the Gospel. Would to God many of the people of Canada were there to see-fishermen going out in their boats singing praises to God, and the old women weaving and singing. They were taking in the plain Gospel of Jesus Christ, which is ever fresh. In a short time the whole village of these aborigines, men, women and children, would meet; one would take a shell and blow on it, and then all would join and sing praises to God :-

> "All people that on earth do dwell Sing to the Lord with cheerful voice; Him serve with mirth, His praise forth tell, Come ye before Him and rejoice."

Here, back in Canada, I am quite at sea in the midst of ever increasing machinery. There we have everything so simple—just the plain Gospel of Jesus Christ, and the plain asking for aid in His work—no ceremony about it. Yonder we

are living back in the first century.

After that the people in another village came, and we soon had fifteen churches planted in that plain. We put a native preacher in each village, to preach Jesus Christ simply, and not waste time in declaring vain speculations, for we are not wont to spend our time on any such menevolved schemes. My students in Oxford College—not Oxford, England, but Oxford, Formosa—study the Bible in the morning, at noon, and at night; we begin with the Bible and end with the Bible, and preach Jesus Christ as the only Saviour of men. We can trust these students to preach what they know of Divine truth. Some people may suppose that these aborigines, or the Chinese, cannot get a clear idea of the Gospel plan of salvation. They do get a very clear idea of it, because God intended that they should. One of them went to a place on the plain further down and labored there. For eleven years I had purposed going in that direction; but now receiving a letter from him to come down, I felt that I had a call to go. I got a boat and went down at night, lest the savages might see us. Four hundred soldiers had been killed there. We narrowly escaped a similar fate. When the boat came up to the place of landing a man met us and said:-"You are MacKay, the missionary." A pony was brought for myself to ride on, and the students rode in an ox-cart. We got five villages to assemble, to whom we proclaimed the truth day after day, exhorting and discussing. One night all the headmen assembled in front of the house and began to talk very loud. I asked what was the matter; and they said: -" Nothing, only we are angry that we have been so long deceived with the worship of idols." Who could sleep under such circumstances? I have spent many a sleepless night in Formosa, and I do not care how many more I spend for such reasons as these. Our Master suffered ten thousand times more than that. These people brought their idols in baskets from all around; and when they were piled in a heap, we sang again :-

"I'm not ashamed to own my Lord."

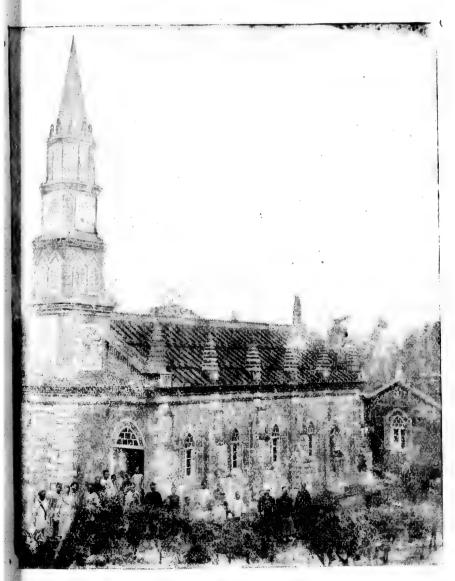
And then the heap was set on fire. Some of the people who were indignant at their having been so long deluded were shoving the idols further and further into the fire, so as to get rid of them the sooner.

In northern Formosa we had twenty churches here, and twenty more there, and others further down; and after the French had bombarded us there we started twenty more. As we met eight Frenchmen in a ravine they were suddenly on e midst of ything so the plain Yonder we

d we soon t a native mply, and we are not mes. My it Oxford, on, and at Bible, and can trust ine truth. e Chinese, on. They that they in further purposed from him boat and us. Four ly escaped of landing ssionary.' students , to whom d discussnt of the t was the ry that we ls." Who t many a any more ffered ten ught their re piled in

eople who ded were as to get

here, and after the nore. As ddenly on



CHURCH AT BANG-KAH.

their knees, pointing their guns at my breast; but their attention was turned at once to this white flag of truce in my hand. At that moment no American or British or German flag could have saved us as this flag of truce did. I have often thought that no flag of eternal forms of righteousness, or meritorious acts or speculative theological dreams could save the perishing soul. The blood-stained banner of Jesus c an save the sinner from pole to pole, and nothing but that. Young men attending the universities and colleges can do

nothing without that banner.

We have thus established sixty churches and put a trained native minister in each church. I am enabled to be here because of the sterling ability of my first convert, whom I have entrusted with the oversight of the whole work in my absence. He has stood faithful to his cause for more than twenty When my second convert told his mother that he was going to accept the Saviour, she took a stone and nearly killed him; but now she is saved herself. One of my converts is a Tauist priest, who accepted the truth. Some might say that the poor aborigines who have no minds may be simple enough to believe in Christianity; but here is a priest who was brimful of speculative philosophy, and he is now a preacher of the Gospel of Jesus Christ. The Gospel has not lost its power. It is still the chosen instrument for bringing souls into the kingdom. Another convert is a Bachelor of Arts, who might be seen in his graduating dress, standing six feet high; and he who used to look down upon me with contempt now harks up to me with respect. When he accepted the Gospel, he was so lamble, so gentle, that all were impressed. He is a man of great mental calibre, and is now in a city of 50,000 inhabitants, preaching Jesus and Him oucified. He was a Confucian of the Confucians, but is now a defender of the glorious Gospel. Another convert is a young man, who two years ago went up to an examination where there were 3,000 candidates, and his name came out at the top of the list. He, too, is a Confucianist no longer, but has accepted the Gospel of Jesus.

I would not spend five minutes teaching the heathen anything before presenting the Gospel to them; but I would teach them afterward what may assist them in preaching the Gospel. The religion of Jesus Christ has pervaded the public mind so fully that it would be impossible to trump up, in the northern part of the island, any such stories as tnat we missionaries were seeking to dig out the eyes of the Chinese children. What a change has been wrought there by the Gospel! The idea of a mandarin coming inside a chapel twenty-two years ago! But now they send in their cards and

visit us with bands of soldiers!

For a long time we had trouble on account of the French invasion of the island. The French bombarded a town where

but their uce in my or German have often usness, or could save Jesus c n but that, es can do

a trained e here beom I have y absence. n twenty at he was id nearly converts t say that le enough was brimaer of the ower. It the kingmight be ; and he Loks up he was so a man of abitants, fucian of s Gospel. went up , and his fucianist

hen anyI would thing the he public up, in the we misChinese by the a chapel ards and

French n where we had a mission, and the shells fell all about us—some only a few feet away, but not one of us was hurt. Once we were intercepted by the French and taken prisoners. They blindfolded us and marched us for miles out of our way, but we escaped. Once on board a British man-of-war, the balls from the French guns cut the air all about us, but we pulled out from the French lines and were saved. Once I wanted to go to the other part of the island during the invasion. I applied to the British consul for protection, and then went, carrying the British flag, and the Chinese broke their ranks and divided before me. Once, as I have said, eight guns were pointed at my breast, for they took me for a German spy, but I held up a white flag of truce, and so again escaped with my life.

The natives had great resentment toward us after the invasion, and pulled down our churches and persecuted the converts terribly. One convert, an old lady with considerable means, had everything she had in the world stolen from her. Her house was demolished and her body was bruised black and blue, but she would not deny her Lord. A young man had his fingers joined by bamboo splits and tied till the blood oozed out of them; they demanded of him to forsake his trust, but he did not turn his back on Jesus. In another place they pulled down the splendid church and took every vestige of it off and buried it in a huge grave. They placarded it with these words, "MacKay, the black-bearded devil is here." "Now," said they, "we have wiped out the work; now it is all gone." But they did not wipe it out. Men and devils cannot do that; as well try to wipe out the universe. All these trials they endured for the same Jesus, the same Spirit, the same Word. I cannot understand people being ashamed of the Jesus that the people of Formosa can love. Oh, that book the Bible! It is full. It teems. You can never get to the bottom of it. I have found it a spring which never can be drained. There is no use in telling me that the Chinese are not faithful, that they are double-minded. There are people with double-minds in more places than China. Of course they are not all sincere, neither are they here in America; but I never saw more fidelity to Christ anywhere than in Formosa.

In the north, I built not only Oxford College, for training native evangelists and teachers, but the girls' school, and a hospital. In some places where we tried to preach to the people the men just deliberately left and the women and children crept into the house. You say that is discouraging when they will not stay to listen. "Discouragement!" Destroy that word! Blot it out of the Christian's vocabulary! With the living God in front of us, behind us, below us, witbin us, above us, where is the place for discouragement? I do not understand that word. Jesus says, "Go!" and "Come!" and no "ifs" nor "buts" nor "ups" nor "downs" about it.

I have found it a help to my work to minister to bodily ills. I extracted twenty-one thousand teeth in twenty-one years, and thirty-nine thousand in all; and have dispensed considerable medicine. Extracting teeth is cheaper than dealing out medicine, for after you have your instrument there is no outlay. The natives have lost all faith in their old doctors. Here is one thing that most people do not know—that a commander of a British man of war helped the Lord's work wonderfully there in Formosa in its inception. More than can be told in words or put on paper he helped. "Tell them that I am on a British man-of-war of Queen Victoria, but I serve a greater king." May his name go down with

Formosa—he stuck to it,

In one place where we went to preach, the chief man ordered the sails to be brought from the boats and to be stretched upon bamboo poles. Here we preached and sang. There is one hymn that always takes with the Chinese; it is about the shortness of life. "We come into the world with our empty hands and we leave it in the same way." This the Chinese have in proverb, which sentiment we have also in hymn. Some of you are rich and live in fine houses, but you will have to go with your hands empty. We are all marching on; all crossing the same narrow strip. What does it matter, it's only for a day and then we are off. There is a generation pushing us off the stage, and that generation behind us is in turn being pushed on. I have told you how, the first day I spent in one city in Formosa, I had the privilege of gathering together the idols of five villages, representing five thousand people, and casting them into the fire. "I have cast their gods into the fire, for they were no gods, but the work of men's hands." Yes, we truly "cast them to the moles and to the bats." We fling them into oblivion. Some were so disgusted with them that they split them up before bringing to us. How mighty the Gospel seemed amid such scenes as this!

Once, when we began to build a chapel, and the natives went in bands to the mountains to get timber for the rafters, they had to fight their way, weapons in hand, and many came home at night bleeding. Now, in that village—I repeat it—you could hear the fishermen, as they rowed their boats out

into the sea, keeping melody with the oars, singing,

"I'm not ashamed to own my Lord, Or to defend his cause."

I have heard them, and the poor old women in their huts singing, "There is a happy land"—the whole village worshipping God. When the people in the neighboring villages witnessed this, they said, "We must have something like this," and thus churches were established around, and so it came to pass that we have sixty churches in all and two thousand converts, and native pastors in each church.

to bodily wenty-one dispensed uper than a their old of know—the Lord's on. More ed. "Tell Victoria, own with

hief man and to be and sang. nese ; it is world with This the ve also in s, but you marching it matter, eneration d us is in irst day I gathering thousand cast their work of les and to ere so disinging to es as this! e natives ne rafters, any came epeat it boats out

heir huts lage worg villages hing like and so it and two h.



OXFORD COLLEGE TAMEUL

Once we were confined in a chapel all night, with the savages from the mountains on the outside. They would creep up with long poles and try to fire the building. We had no human protection, but we had God, and if it had been His will every one of us was ready to welcome death. As the morning began to dawn the cowardly savages skulked away to the

cl

86

cl

oi

w

CO

te

CO

be

tł

V

al

le

a tł

fr

st

m

 \mathbf{m}

h

ne

gi

SC

la

fa

di

h

g

h

et

lo

pe

W

h

to

F

C

jı

h

of

mountains.

Once, with two converts, I started for the southern part. where we wanted to establish a church. We arrived near the small village just at dark. We enquired at a house if we could stay with them for the night. They shut the door in our faces. The next place we asked to stay, they said, "No place here for foreign devils." We inquired at another place, and the man said after a long hesitation, "There's an ox-stall; you can stay in there." He did as much as give us each a bowl of rice, which we were thankful for. The ox-stall was very much like the old stall in this country, with upright poles. One of the converts with me was an old man who had owned rich tea farms, and had lost all for Christ's sake. He was not used to sleeping in an ox-stall, but it humbled him, and afterward he did better service as a preacher to his people. How all this does make one think of the Redeemer, who came down to do His best for us! The Lord of glory was rejected. It is of little consequence if we do not get quarters for the night. I hope no one will ever mention my name in connection with persecution in Formosa if he does not speak of those natives who, with me, carried the banner of the Lord Jesus. Over and over again I have seen men shed tears when they remembered the way they had treated us, when they thought how badly they had persecuted us. They are themselves astounded at what they did.

When you are young you think you can put off God; but come with me to the city of the dead, and you will find the young at eighteen and nineteen there. "Shame!" is the word, that men in Canada will not believe Jesus. They ask me over there in Formosa if every living soul in Canada is a Christian and a zealous follower of Jesus. What can I say to them?

In a large city toward the north-west of the island, we searched for a little room to begin work in. We got a small room, where pigs were kept; we drove two pigs out and got a man to come and clean up a little and whitewash the place. A mob stopped the work for awhile, and we remained out in the streets till they left us to go on with the building and cleaning. They spit on us and taunted us, but that was not anything. It is there that to-day the converted Confucianist, a graduate, a B.A., preaches in a large church. Crowds come to converse with him.

An old man over seventy walked to our services on Sunday for three years and brought others with him a long distance.

with the ould creep e had no n His will morning av to the

hern part, l near the use if we oor in our 'No place place, and ox-stall: h a bowl of ery much . One of d rich tea ot used to erward he w all this own to do is of little t. I hope with pertives who. r and over bered the padly they d at what

God; but I find the the word. k me over Christian them? sland, we ot a small and got a place. A out in the cleaning. anything.

on Sunday distance.

graduate,

e to con-

Some of the converts sent \$10 back with him to help start a chapel where he lived. Talk about self-supporting churches, self-propagation! There is self-propagation in a score of churches in Formosa, and the work is but twenty-two years old. In each church is a map of the world, and through the week the native preacher announces that he will speak at night on Germany, or England, or America, or some other country, till they go through every country in the world. He

tells them of Toronto and of the university there, etc.

I once fell in with an English Church clergyman at sea. coming from the Philippine Islands. He said, "I have just been speaking with a Baptist missionary and telling him that this missionary business is all stuff. You're a missionary, are you?" I said, "Yes." "Well, I want to tell you it's all bosh and sham. I've been at the Philippine Islands a while, and let me tell you, you are just fooling away your time. One day a man will say he is a Christian, just to get employment, and the next day he is a heathen, just to get employment. It's all fraud." "Now," I said, "I have listened and treated your statements courteously; will you do the same to my statements?" He said he would have to do so. I told him that men in Formosa were not saying they were Christians or heathen as it suited them, to get employment. They were not getting and keeping money there, but they were rather giving out their money. In one place they pay their pastor \$17 a month. During the famine they took up a large subscription and sent it to their suffering brothers on the mainland. I told him, as I have told you, that there are double-faced people all over the world who are characterized by duplicity, but they were not all so. He admitted that when he left there were a few who came to see him off and were grieved to see him go.

I do not agree with the popular notions about the Chinese. I claim to know something of Chinese character, and think I have a good right to know their dispositions, virtues, vices, etc., for my own wife is Chinese. The first five students who were baptized have remained faithful during these twenty-one long years; and they have passed through many trials and persecutions. Whenever we arrived at a stopping-place they would always go and get water to wash our feet, and would help change our clothes and do our evening work, attending

to sick people and preaching Christ.

Some will say that it is all very well to talk of converts in Formosa in a speech; but we all know the duplicity of the Chinese, I can say that I know of similar traits in many Canadians, Christian Chinamen in Northern Formosa are just as true as any disciples that I know of anywhere. Four hundred of those converts in Formosa have come to the end of the fight, including men, women and children; and they have fought a good fight. I have stood beside death-beds in Scotia, my native land; I have seen men die in Canada, in Africa, in China, and I have found these four hundred converts, who have died in Formosa, showing evidences of the same faith in God. The first convert, my main helper, still remains faithful, and is now taking charge of the whole work in my absence as a sort of bishop. Let us work on, press on for our Redeemer, for the time is short. "Not unto us, O Lord; but unto Thy name give glory."

a K

P

0

C

iı

in

w

h

h

pa

w

in tł

tt

T

te

T

of

S

N

L

8

fe

S

0

0

Many of these converts have gone to their eternal home. Their names may be treated with ridicule, indifference or slander; no such things can affect glorified saints. They have finished their earthly course, and are beyond the reach of harm. They breathed their last, trusting Jesus. Where is the room for "waiting" in their case to see whether they backslide or not? Among the living also we have all classes—tradesmen, mechanics, scholars—men tried in all the ways in which we are tried here, preaching Jesus Christ and walking under His banner.

We add some extracts from a remarkable letter written by a Chinese convert, describing the departure of Dr. MacKay for home. He has labored in that island as a Missionary for about twenty-two years; and his success has been very notable, impressing his personality on all the people in a most extraordinary way, to call forth such demonstrations.

"When pastor MacKay visited the stations throughout Tekcham district, converts and heathen crowded to show him honor and respect. At every station several hundreds cameout to meet him, and then followed again when he was leaving, converts waving green branches, and heathen burning fire-crackers. The church people were very sad and could not keep back their tears. Indeed all were of one mind and unwilling to let him go, though they wished him a pleasant visit to his native Canada.

"All through Kap-tsu-lan district whole villages came out to meet him, and escorted him when he left, entreating him to return soon. On his trip it was not merely converts who came; throughout all North Formosa the heathen joined with the converts to honor pastor MacKay and wish him a safe journey. Men and women, old and young, wept much. They could scarcely bear to let him go even for awhile, because he had been in and out among Chinese now for twenty-one years, and every one loves him.

"Throughout Tamsui district it was the same, hundreds expressing good wishes. Everywhere crowds and music and gunpowder, but in Bang-kah city the greatest crowd of all. There in the procession were three mandarins, five headmentwenty sedan chairs, six horses and many, many people, with drums and gongs and other things more than I could write

death-beds in Canada, in Ired converts, of the same, still remains work in myess on for our O Lord; but

ternal home.
lifference or
they have
the reach of
Where is
whether they
all classes—
the ways in
and walking

etter written Dr. MacKay issionary for very notable, most extra-

bughout Tekw him honor eout to meet ng, converts ire-crackers. p back their g to let him his native

res came out reating him onverts who joined with him a safe uuch. They because he y-one years,

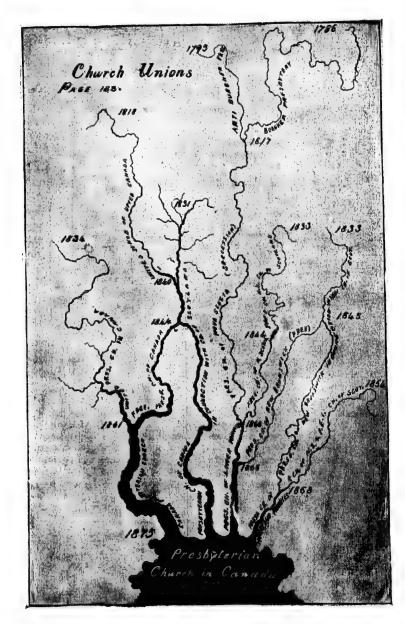
e, hundreds I music and owd of all. e headmen. eople, with could write about. Then they hired the little steamer to take pastor Mac-Kay to Tamsui, and more than three hundred people came down with him. Little over twenty years ago Bang-kah people were such determined enemies, verily wicked in their hatred. Now they have been even more enthusiastic than others in showing their good-will; that day all through the city the Chinese were praising pastor MacKay and his teaching, not a single soul uttered an ill word. Thank God! because in all North Formosa the very strongest fort of the enemy was Bang-kah city. Praise our Jehovah, praise him for what he has done!

"On the 18th, at two o'clock, there were more than seven hundred of the converts—men, women and chieferen—to see pastor and Mrs. MacKay and the rest go. Chinese had drums and gongs and fire-crackers, foreigners fired guns, and there were bands of music. All the foreigners boarded one steam launch, the mandarins and headmen another, converts—many in tears—took a third, old and young filled little boats, and the whole crowd—as many as the boats would hold—followed

the vessel right out to sea, as far as they dared go."

UNIONS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, 1817 TO 1875.

THE seven great unions of the different branches of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, as indicated by the illustration on the next page. were as follows: First -- The Union, in 1817, of the Burgher Presbytery of Truro and the Anti-Burgher Presbytery of Pictou, which, with a few ministers of the Church of Scotland, formed the Synod of Nova Scotia. Second— The Union, in 1840, of the United Synod of Upper Canada with the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, in connection with the Church of Scotland—the united bodies retaining the name of the latter. Third—The Union, in 1860, of the Free Church and the [United] Presbyterian Synods of Nova Scotia, which formed the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of the Lower Provinces. Fourth - The Union, in 1861, of the United Presbyterian Synod and the Synod of the [Free] Presbyterian Church of Canada, which formed the Canada Presbyterian Synod. Fifth-The Union, in 1866, of the Synod of the [Free] Presbyterian Church of New Brunswick with the Synod of the Lower Provinces—the united bodies retaining the name of the latter Synod; and, Sixth—The Union, in 1868, of the Synod of New Brunswick, in connection with the Church of Scotland, and the Synod of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island in connection with the Church of Scotland-the two Synods forming the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, in connection with the Church of Scotland. The result of the six Unions was that, in 1868, there were four Synods-the Synod of the Lower Provinces, the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, in connection with the Church of Scotland; the Synod of the Canada Presbyterian Church, and the Synod of the Canada Presbyterian Church in connection with the Church of Scotland. Between these four bodies there was consummated, in 1875, a seventh Union.



FROM DR. GREGG'S SHORT HISTORY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

THE THE THE THE TET THE

MODERATORS

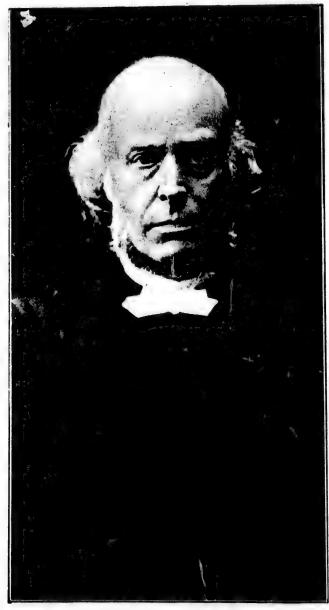
OF

The General Assembly

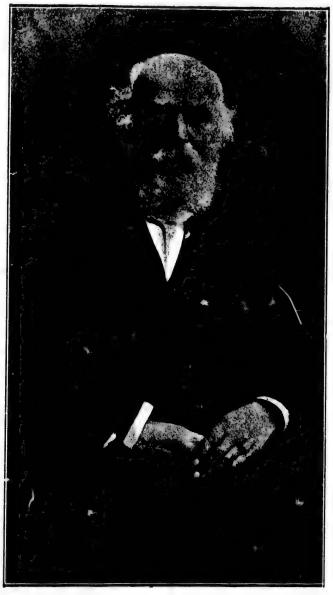


THE REV. JOHN COOK, D.D., St. Andrew's Church, Quebec	1873
THE REV. ALEXANDER TOPP, D.D., Knox Church, Toronto	1876
THE REV. HUGH MCLEOD, D.D., Sydney, C.B	1877
THE REV. JOHN JENKINS, D.D., St. Paul's Church, Montreal	1878
THE REV. WILLIAM REID, D.D., Western Agent for the Church and	
Clerk of General Assembly	1879
THE REV. DONALD MACRAE, D.D., St. Stephen's Church, St. John	
N.B	1880
THE REV. D. H. MACVICAR, D.D., LL.D., Prin. of Presbyterian	
Coll. Montreal	1881
THE REV. WILLIAM COCHRANE, D.D., Zion Church, Brantford.	1882
THE REV. JOHN M. KING, D.D., then Pastor of St. James' Square	
Church, Toronto, now Principal Manitoba College, Winnipeg	1883
THE REV. WILLIAM MCLAREN, D.D., Professor of Systematic	
Theology, Knox College, Toronto	1884
THE REV. ALEXANDER MCKNIGHT, D.D., Principal Presby-	
terian College, Holifax	1885
THE REV. JAMES K. SMITH, D.D., then Pastor of Knox Church	1000
Cated and Ca Charles and Care	1886
THE REV. ROBERT FERRIER BURNS, D.D., Fort Massey	1000
Carried and a contract of the	1887
	1888
THE REV. GEORGE MUNRO GRANT, D.D., Principal of Queen's	
Chiterory, Exhibition:	1889
The state of the s	1890
-,, Chaimets Charles	1891
THE REV. WILLIAM CAVEN, D.D., Principal of Knox College,	
20101100	1892
	1893
THE REV. GEORGE LESLIE MACKAY, D.D., Formosa	1894

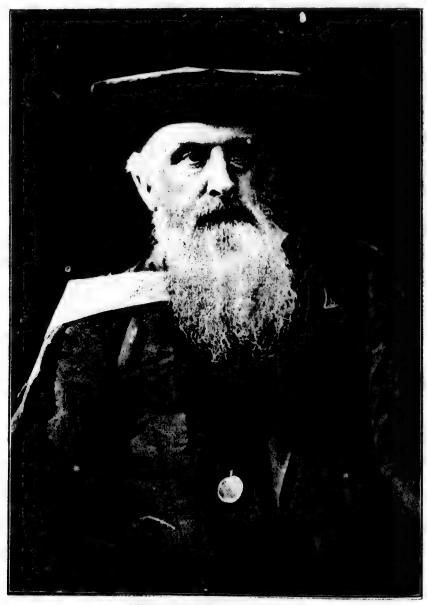
RCH.



REV. ALEXANDER OLIVER, D.D. Moderator of United Presbyterian Church of Scotland, 1894.



PRINCIPAL GEORGE CUNNINGHAME MONTEATH DOUGLAS
Moderator of the Free Church of Scotland, 1894.



REV. PROFESSOR R. H. STORY, D.D. Moderator of the Church of Scotland, 1894

CANADIAN UNIVERSITIES.

KING'S COLLEGE, WINDSOR, NOVA SCOTIA.

Founded 1972.

The Royal Charter granted to this University by George III, states that "The Academical Habits shall be the same with those which are now in the University of Oxford, consisting of Caps, Gowns, Hoods, and Bands, as they are appropriated to each Degree, Faculty, standing, station, or situation respectively." The Degrees conferred at present are :—

Īα	Arts	and the second section of the second	, B.A.	and M.A.
In	Divinity	The same of the sa	. B.D.	and D.D.
In	Civil Law		. B.C.	L. and D.C.L.

UNIVERSITY OF NEW BRUNSWICE, FREDERICTON.

Founded 1828.

The Statutes of the University of New Brunswick state that "The Academical Habits shall be the same as those worn in the University of Oxford, as they are appropriated to each Degree, Faculty, rank, station, situation or standing respectively." The Degrees conferred by this University are:—

In Arte B.	A. and M. A.
In Civil Law a appropriate the proposed service and protection and	.C.L. and D.C.L.
In Science, &c	Sc. and Pm.D.

UNIVERSITY OF TOBONTO.

Originally founded: 1827, as the University of York.

The Gowns and Hoods of the Graduates of the University of Toronto are the same (with two exceptions) as those of the University of Oxford. As a distinguishing mark, the Hoods have a white cord on the inside about an inch from the fur or the edge. The following Degrees are conferred:—

În	Arts	shinaseed easily B.A. and M.A.
In	Laws	Amananan and AlaD.
In	Medicine	M.B. and M.D.

The LLB. Hood differs from the Oxford B.C.L., in being pink silk, with fur, instead of blue silk; and the M.D. is lined with blue silk, instead of pink. Thus pink is the recognized colour for the Faculty of Law, and blue for Medicine.

UNIVERSITY OF TRINITY COLLEGE, TORONTO.

Founded 1852.

The Gowns of this University are similar to those of Oxford, and the Hoods are nearly the same, velvet being substituted in some cases to distinguish them.

The Hoods are as follows :-
В.А.
Black stuff, edged with white fur.
M.A.
Black silk, lined with crimson velvet
B.D.
theshalls lived with violet silk

Black silk, lin	ed with violet silk.
	D.D.
Scarlet cloth.	lined with pink valvet.

١	B.C.L.
	Black silk, lined with French grey silk.
ı	D.C.L.
ı	Scarlet cloth, lined with French grey silk.
1	M.B.
ı	Blue silk, lined with white silk.
l	M.D.
ı	Scarlet cloth, lined with white siik.

UNIVERSITY OF BISHOP'S COLLEGE, LENNOXVILLE, CANADA.

inded	

	* 041.44		
	B.A.		B.D.
Gown	. Black stuff.	Gown.	Black silk, with cassock.
Hood	Black slik or stud, edged with white	Hood.	Black silk, edged with scarlet silk
	oilk.		D.D.
	M.A.	Gown.	Binck silk, cassock, and scarf.
Gown	. Black silk.	**	Black silk, lined with scarlet silk.
Hood.	Black silk, edged with orimson silk.	Hoon.	
	L.Tu.		D.C.L. (Hon.)
Gown	Black stuff.	Gown.	Black silk.
Hood		Hood.	Biack silk, lined with blue silk.

The Gowns of this University are distinguished by a crimson binding.

QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE, KINGSTON, CANADA.

The Gowns of this University are alike for all Graduates, and consist of black stuff or slik Gowns with long sleeves, without respect of rank. The distinctive parts of the Academical Costume are the following Hoods:

В.А.	M.D.
Black, edged with scarlet.	Scarlet, edged with white.
M.A.	LL.D.
Black, lined with scarlet. B.D.	Black, lined with blue.
White, edged with crimson. D.D.	B.Sc. Black, lined with light blue, edged with white.
Black, lined with white.	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,

MCGILL COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY, MONTREAL, CANADA.

Founded 1811.

	B.A.	1	B.C.L.
Gown.	Black stuff, with full sleeves.	Gown.	Black silk, with ornamented sleeves.
Hood.	Black stuff, lined with white fur, edged with crimson.	Hood.	Lilac silk, lined with white silk, edged with crimson. D.C.L.
	м.А.	Gown.	Same as B.C.L.
Gown.	Same as B.A., with a semi-circular cut at the bottom.	Hood.	Scarlet cloth, lined with pink silk, edged with black velvet.
Hood.	Black silk, lined with crimson, edged		LL.D. (Hon.)
	with white.	Gown.	Same as M.A.
	B.Sc.	Hood.	Scarlet cloth, lined with pink silk, edged with white satin.
Gown.	Same as B.A.		•
Hood.	Rich Mauve, lined with rabbit-skin.		M.D.
	M.E. AND M.SC.	Gown.	Same as D.C.L., but without ornament on sleeves.
Goven.	Same as M.A.	Hood.	Scarlet cloth, lined with pink silk,
Hood.	Rich Mauve, lined with white silk.		edged with purple.
De	otors of Law and Medicina are onti	41nd 4n 1	wear a complet Dobe similar to that

Doctors of Law and Medicine are entitled to wear a scarlet Robe, similar to that of the University of Cambridge, for full dress at Convocations.

ENGLISH UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD.

0	В.Д.		M.B.
Gown.	Black stuff.	Gown.	Black silk.
Hood.	Black stuff, trimmed with white fur.	Hood.	
	M.A.	Hood.	Blue slik, trimmed with white fur.
Gown.	Black siik.		M.D.
Hood.	Black silk, haed with crimson silk.	Gown.	Black stik.
	B.D.	Hood.	Scarlet cloth, lined with grimson
Gown.	Black silk.		silk.
Hood.	Black silk, lined with glossy black		Mus.B.
	silk.		
	D.D.	Gown.	Black silk.
Gown.	Black silk.	Hood.	Blue silk, trimmed with white fur.
Hood.	Scarlet cloth, lined with black silk.		Mus.D.
	B.C.L.		
Gown.	Black silk.	Gown.	Black silk.
Hood.	Blue silk, trimmed with white fur.	Hood.	White silk in brocade, lined with
	D.C.L.		crimson silk.
Gown.	Black silk.		S.C.L. AND S.M.*
		-	
Hood.	Scarlet cloth, lined with crimson	Gown.	Black stuff.
	ailk.	Hood	Dine silk

Doctors of Divinity, Civil Law, Medicine and Music are entitled to wear a scarlet cloth Gown, faced and lined with the colour of the lining of the Hood of their respective Faculties.

*The status of S. C. L. and S. M. is not now granted.

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE.

	B.A.		LL.M.
Gown.	Black stuff.	Gown.	
Hood.	Black stuff, trimmed with white fur.	Hood.	Black silk, lined with white fur. LL.D.
0	M.A.	Gown.	Sack silk.
Gown. Hoed.	Black silk, lined with white silk.	*food.	Scarlet cloth, lined with pink silk.
	B.D	Oown.	Black silk.
Gown. Hood.	Black silk. Black silk, lined with black silk.	Hood.	Biack silk, trimmed with white fur. M.D.
MOOU.		lown.	Black silk.
	D.D.	lood.	Scarlet cloth, fined with pink silk.
Gown.	Black silk.	1	Mus.B.
Hood.	Scarret cloth, lined with dove about	Jown.	Black silk.
	silk.	Hood.	Black stuff, trimmed with white fur,
,	L.L.B.		Mus.D.
Gown.	Black silk.	Gown.	Black silk.
Hood.	Black silk, trimmed with white fur.	Hood.	Red puce silk, lined with white silk.
Doc	ctors of Divinity. Laws, Medicine, an	d Music	are entitled to wear scarlet gowns

faced and lined with the colour of the lining of the Hood of their respective Faculties.

UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM.

	0111 - 111111	00.	*******
	B-A.	Gowa	B.D.
Gown. Hood.	Black stuff. Black stuff, trimmed with white fur-	Hood.	B.D. Black silk. Black corded silk, lined with black silk.
	M.A.		D.D
Gown.	Black silk.	Gown.	Black silk.
Hood.	Black silk, lined with palatinate	Hood-	D.D Black silk. Scarlet cassimere, lined with palatinate purple silk.
•	purpie suk.	•	nate purple sitk.

ilk

the

with

silk.

silk.

silk.

orna silk,

that

Hood.

UNIVERSITY OF D	URHAM.—Continued.
B.C.L. Gown. Black silk. Hood. Palatinate purple silk, bound with white fur. D.C.L.	Mus.D. Gown. Black silk. Hood. Scarlet silk, lined with palatinate purple silk.
Gown. Black sil Hood. Scarlet cassimere, lined with white silk. M.B.	B.Sc. Gown. Black silk. Hood. Palatinate purple silk, bound with white for.
Gown. Black silk. Hood. Scarlet silk, lined with palatinate purple silk, and bound with white fur. M.D.	M.Sc. Gown. Black silk. Hood. Paiatinate purple silk, bound with scarlet silk, balf an inch wide both
Gown. Black silk. Hood. Palatinate purple silk, lined with scarlet silk. Mus.B.	sides. THE DIPLOMAS OF L.TH. AND ASSO.SC. Gown. Black stuff.
Gown. Black silk.	Hood. Black silk, faced with velvet, and

Doctors of Divinity, Civil Law, Medicine, and Music are entitled to wear scarlet Gowns, faced and lined with the colour of the lining of the Hood of their respective Degrees.

silk.

bound with palatinate purple

White silk, lined with palatinate

purple silk, bound with white fur.

LAMBETH DEGREES.

The Archbishop of Canterbury is empowered to confer Degrees at his discretion. By long-established custom the Gowns and Hoods for Lambeth Degrees are the same as those worn for the same Degrees at the University to which the Archbishon belonged who conferred the Degree, in case the person on whom the Degree was con. ferred had no University Degree. When the recipient is a University man, he would wear the Gown and Hood of his own University. For instance, if the present Archbishop conferred the Degree of D.D. on a non-University man, he would wear the robes of a Cambridge D.D.; but if he conferred the Degree on an Oxford M.A., the recipient would wear the robes for the corresponding Degree of his own University.

ENGLISH THEOLOGICAL COLLEGES.

•	
ST. BERS, CUMBERLAND. Founded 1816.	LICHFIBLD. Founded 1857.
Hood. Black, lined with violet. Previous to 1866, black lined one side with	Hood. Black, edges with gold-coloured silk.
red, and the other with white. KING'S COLLEGE, LONDON. Founded 1828.	BURY. Founded 1863.
Hood. Black, lined with red violet. CHICHESTER. Founded 1839.	Hood. Black, lined with maroon. GLOUCESTER.
Hood, Black, edged with orimson. Formerly black, lined with violet, edged with white fur.	Founded 1868. Hood. Black, edged with puce-coloured satin.
ST. AIDAN'S, BIRKENHEAD. Founded 1846.	LINCOLN. Founded 1874.
Hood. Black, lined with silver grey.	Hood. Black, edged with blue.

atinute

d with

d with de both

b.Sc.

et, and purple

scarlet pective

retion. re the bishop as conwould Arch-

ar the recip-

ed silk. HIGH-

oured

ENGLISH THEOLOGICAL COLLEGES .- Continued.

TRURO. Founded 1878.

Hood. Black, edged with grey fur.

QUEEN'S COLLEGE, BIRMINGHAM. Incorporated 1851.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, CANTERBURY.

Restored 1848. Hood. Black, edged with red cloth.

ST. PETER AND ST. PAUL. DORCHESTER. Founded 1878.

Hood. Black, lined with violet." Hood. Dark blue, lined with light blue. "This Hood is worn by many of theStudents of this College, but it is not office ially recognized by the College authorities.

IRISH UNIVERSITIES.

TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN.

Established 1091.

Gowns. The Graduates' Gowns are similar to those of the University of Oxford.

Hood. Black silk, lined with blue silk.

Hood. Black silk, lined with black silk.

Hood. Scarlet cloth, lined with black silk.

Hood. Black silk, lined with white silk. LL.D

Hood. Scarlet cloth, lined with pink silk.

M.B.

M.D. Hood. Black stuff, trimmed with white fur. Hood. Scaries cloth, lined with crimson silk.

> Hood. Black bilk, lined with white, and edged with blule

> M.8. Hood. Crimson silk, uned with white and edged with blue. Mus B

> Hood. Blue silk, trimmed with white fur. Mua.D Hood. Crimson cloth, lined with white silk,

B. Eng. flood. Black silk, fined with green silk. M.Eng.

Hood. Black silk, lined with crime on silk. Hood. Green silk, lined, with white silk.

QUBEN'S UNIVERSITY. Poursied 1850, absorbed into the Royal University 1880.

The Gowns and Hoose of 'the Graduates of the late Queen's University were the same as those of Trinity Col'ege, Dublin.

> ROYAL UNIVERSITY OF FRELAND, DUBLIN. Established 1990.

The Academical Costume of the Royal University in the different Faculties is the same as that in use is the jute Queen's University, and therefore identical with Trinity College, Dublin.

SCOTCH UNIVERSITIES.

UNIVERSITY OF ST ANDREWS

Founded 1411.

M.A. LL.D. Gown. Black silk, as worn in the Univer-Gown. Black silk, as worn in the University sity of France of France. Hood. Scarlet silk or cloth, lined with white Hood. Black silk, lined with red silk M.B. AND M.D B. D. AND D.D.

Gown. Black silk, as worn in the Univer- Gown. Black silk, as worn in the University of France Hood. Violet purple siik,or cloth, lined with | Hood. Crimson silk or cloth. lined with white satin

Doctors of Divinity, Law, and Medicine are also entitled to wear respectively Robes of violet, scarlet, and crimson silk or cloth, with facings the same colour as the lining of their Hoods.

UNIVERSITY OF GLASGOW.

Founded 1451.

	k ouna	DEL 1451.	
	M.A.	1	D.Sc.
Gown. Hood.	Black silk, Cambridge pattern. Black silk, lined with red purple silk (colour of Beil Heather—Erica Tetralix.)	Gown. Hood.	Black silk. Black velvet, lined with gold coloured silk. LL.B.
Gown.	B.D. Black silk, Cambridge pattern.	Gown. Hood.	Black silk, Cambridge pattern. Black silk, lined with Venetian red
Hood.	Black silk, bordered with black vel- vet, lined with red purple silk-		(colour of Clove Carnations.) LL.D.
Gown. Hood.	D.D. Black silk, Cambridge pattern. Black velvet, lined with black silk or red purple silk. if the Graduate be also Master of Arts	Gown. Hood.	Biack silk, Cambridge pattern. Black velvet, lined with Venetian red silk. M.B. AND M. S.
Gown.	Black silk. Black silk, lined with gold-coloured	Gown. Hood.	Black silk, Cambridge pattern. Black cloth, lined with scarlet silk. M.D.
	silk (colour of Whin Blossom— Ulex Europæ.)	Gown. Hood.	Black silk, Cambridge pattern. Black silk, lined with scarlet silk.

UNIVERSITY OF ABERDEEN.

Founded 1494.

	1.04.14	DER RAILY	
	М. Д.	ı	LL.D.
Gown.	Black s.lk, Geneva pattern.	Gown.	Same as M.A.
Hood.		Hood.	Fine purple cloth, lined with pale blue slik.
Gown.	Samo us M A		M.B.
	Daine is M.A.	Gown.	Same as M.A.
Hood.	mack suk, lined with orimson sik.	Hood.	Same as M.A. Black silk, lined with crimson silk.
	D.D.		M.D.
Gown.	Same as M.A.	Gown.	Same as M.A.
Hood.	Fine purple cloth, lined with white silk.	Hood.	Fine purple cloth, lined with crim- son silk.

UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH.

Founded 1532.

Gown.	Blackattic, M.A.	1	M.B. AND M.S.
Hood.	Black silk, lined with white silk.	Gown. Hood.	Black silk.
Gown.	Black silk.	Mood.	Black silk, lined with crimson silk, edged with white fur.
Hood.	Black silk, lined with purple silk,		M.D.
	bordered with fur.	Gown.	Black silk.
Gown.	Black silk.	Hood.	Black cloth, lined with crimson silk.
Hood.	Black cloth, lined with purple silk.		B.Sc.
	LL, B.	Gown.	Black silk.
Gown.	Black silk.	Hood.	Black silk, lined with lemon-yellow
Hood.	Black silk, lined with blue silk,		silk, edged with white fur.
	edged with white fur.		D.Sc.
	LL, D.	Gown.	Black silk.
Gown.	Black silk.	Hood.	Black silk, lined with lemon-yellow
Hood.	Black cloth, liped with blue silk		alle

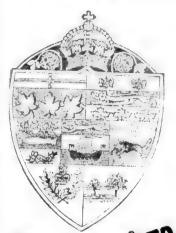
Sur

Incl

Full Dress Gowns for Doctors of the University of Edinburgh are made of superfine scarlet cloth, loose sleeves, lined with rich silk of the colour of the liuing of the Hood of the Graduate's Degree.

The Federal life

Assurance Company



No other Investment offers the attractions and advantages found in the

GUARANTEED 4% INSURÂNCE

FEDERAL LIFE

Enquire for particulars of this and other desirable forms of contract

Head Office

AMILTON Optario

Surplus to Policy Holders

\$704,141.26

including quarantee Capital Amount assured

611,000,000.00

gold col

etian red

Venetian

tern. riet silk.

let silk.

with pale

nson silk.

ith crim-

son silk.

son silk.

n-yellow

n-yellow

uperfine

.. Knor College..

TORONTO.

Established

1844.

Dr

Jan

tor

16831

D.

Affiliated with the University of Toronto.

STAFF OF INSTRUCTION.

REV. PRINCIPAL CAVEN, D.D., Professor of Exegetics and Biblical Criticism

REV. WILLIAM GREGG, D.D., Professor of Church History.

REV. WILLIAM MACLAREN, D.D., Professor of Systematic Theology.

(Vacant)-Professor of Apologetics and Old Testament Literature.

REV. J. J. A. PROUDFOOT, D.D., Locturer in Homiletics, Church Government and Pastoral Theology.

MR. GEORGE LOGIE, B.A., Tutor in Greek, Latin and English.

Hebrew is taught in University College by Rev. J. F. McCurdy, Ph. D., Professor of Oriental Literature.

MR. A. C. MOUNTEER, B.E., Teacher of Elocution.

Before entering Theology, students must have either a degree in Arts or have completed a three years course in Arts in some approved institution.

SCHOLARSHIPS AND PRIZES.

Thirty Scholarships and Prizes, ranging in value from \$80 to \$30, are awarded in the Arts and Theological courses.

PREPARATORY COURSE.

This course extends over three sessions. All entrants must pass a preliminary examination in Latin, Greek, English, Geography, History, Arithmetic, Euclid, Algebra.

DEGREE OF B.D.

Candidates for the degree of B.D. must be graduates in Arts of some approved University; but students who completed the literary course in Knox College in 1831, and are now in the Ministry of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, may become candidates.

RESIDENCE OF STUDENTS

The College Residence is very commodious, and has accommodation for seventy-six students.

Students are provided with furnished rooms. The rate of board is three dollars per week, all charges for attendance, etc., included. Where it is preferred, students are allowed to reside in the College on payment to the Steward of one dollar per week, and to find board elsewhere.

All communications regarding the Curriculum or Residence must be addressed to the REV. PRINCIPAL CAVEN, D.D., and all correspondence regarding the financial affairs of the College must be sent eigher to VM. MORTIMER CLARK, Q.C., Chairman, or the REV. W. REID, D.D., Socretary of the College.



KNOX COLLEGE, TORONTO.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

Mr. W. Mortimer Clark, Chairman. Principal Caven, Dr. Macheren, Dr. Reid, Dr. Fletcher, Dr. Parsons, Dr. A. D. McDonaid, Dr. R. N. Gvant, Messrs, H. Gracey, S. Young, John Hay, J. Abraham, R. J. Beattie, A. Gilray, A. Stewart, J. C. Tibb, R. Pettigrew, S. Lyle, J. Neil, Donald Currie, Wm. Burns, W. J. Clark, L. H. Jordan, A. McNubb, and H. R. Horne, Ministers, and Messrs, J. K. Macdonald, Jas. A. Mather, D. Ormiston, D. D. Wilson, A. J. McKenzie, R. Kilgour, G. Rutherford, J. R. Miller, Dr. McDonald, and G. C. Robb, Elders.

SENATE.

Principal Caven, Chairman, the Professors and Lecturers of the College, Dr. Reid, Dr. Laing, Dr. Torrance, Dr. Gray, Dr. Wardrope, Dr. McCurdy, Dr. Parsons, Dr. James Carmichael, D. C. MacIntyre, Messrs M. McGregor, P. Straith, R. D. Fraser, J. A. Turnbull, W. G. Wallace, B.D., D. M. Ramsay, B.D., G. M. Milligan, R. P., McKay, J. McD. Duncan, H. McGuarrie, J. R. S. Burnett, R. M. Craig, James Ballantyne, R. Haddow, H. E. A. Reid, and W. A. J. Martin, J. Somerville, and S. A. Eastman, representing the Alumni, Ministers, and Messrs, T. Kurkland, A. MacMurchy, W. Mortimer Clark, Geo. Dickson, J. A. Paterson, and Hon. G. W. Ross

COLLEGE STAFF

Professor of Exegetics and Bible Criticism, Rev. Principal Caven, D.D. Church History, Rev. W. Gregg, D.D. Systematic Theology, Rev. Wm. McLaren, D.D. Apologetics and Old Testament Literature. Rev. J. McD. Duncan, B.D., and Rev. D.M. Ramsay, B.D. Homiletics, Pastoral Theology, and Church Government, Rev. J. J. A. Proudfoot, D.D. Oriental Languages (University of Toronto), Rev. J. F. McCurdy, Ph. D. Elocution, A. C. Mounteer, Esq., B.A. Tutor in Classics and English, George Logic, B.A. Librarian Rev. W. A. J. Martin, Representatives on Senate of Toronto University. The Principal and Chairman of Board of Management

iticism

lovern-

Рн. D.,

Arts or ution,

\$30, are

s a pre-, Arith-

f some ourse in Church

ion for

is three re it is t to the

nust be acce reaccepy.



UNIVERSITY OF QUEEN'S COLLEGE, KINGSTON, ONT.

BURSARY AND SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE.

Mr. John Mackie, Convener. Principal Grant, Dr. Williamson, D. J. McLean, M. McGillivray, J. D. Boyd, Ministers, and Prof. Dyde, Geo. Gillies, and D. B. MacTavish. Chancello:—Sandford Fleming, C.E., C.M.G., LL.D.

Principal and Vice-Chancellor, Rev. George Monro Grant, M.A., D.D., LL.D. Vice-Principal, Rev. James Williamson, M.A., LL.D. Registrar Rev. George Bell, B.A., LL.D.

FACULTY OF THEOLOGY.

Primarius Professor of Divinity, the Principal, Professor of Hebrew, Chaldee and Old Testament Exegesis, Rev. John B. Mowat, M.A., D.D. Apologetics and New Testament Criticism, Rev. Donald Ross, B.D., D.D. Lecturer on Pastoral Theology, Rev. D. J. Macdonnell, B.D.

FACULTY OF ARTS, PROFESSORS.

Astronomy Rev. J. Williamson, M.A., Ll.D. Hebrew, Rev. J. B. Mowat, M.A., D.D. Mathematics, Nathan F. Dupnis, M.A., F.B.S., Edin. History, Rev. Geo. D. Fergusont, B.A. Morai Philosophy, John Watson, M.A., Ll.D. Latin, J. Fletcher, M.A., Oxon, Physics, D. H. Marshall, M.A., Edin. F.R.S.E. English Language and Literature, Jus. Capon, M.A. Modern Languages, John McGillivray, B.A., Ph.D., Leipsic, Mental Philosophy, Sammel W. Dyde, M.A. D.Se., Greek, Rev. J. McNaughton, M.A. Botany, Rev. James Fowler, M.A., F.R.C.S. Political Science, Adam Shortt, M.A. Animal Biology and Physiology, A. P. Knight, M.A., M.D. Latin and Greek and Lecturer on Comparative Philology and Sanscrie, Rev. Alex, B. Nicholson, B.A. Tutor in Mathematics, E. A. Reid, M.A. Tutor in Mode n Languages, J. W. McIntosh, M.A.

 The faculty of Practical Science and of Medicine, are the most complete of any college in the Dominion.



PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

Mr. D. Morrice, Chairman. Principal MacVicar. Prof. Campbell, Prof. Scrimger, Prof. Coussirat, Prof. Ross, Dr. McKay, Dr. Warden, Dr. Barclay, Dr. W. J. Smyth, Messus James Hastie, J. R. MacLeod, A. Givan, M. McLennan, D. W. Morrison, J. Fleck, J. M. Crombie, W. T. Herridge, W. A. McKenzie, Ministers. Sir. J. W. Dawson, Sir Donald A. Smith, Messus, Warden King, A. C. Hutchison, Jas. Robertson, W. Yuile, Jas. Slessor, A. S. Ewing, J. Murray Smith, John Stirling, W. Faul, J. W. Kilgour, Jonathan Hodgson, Jas. Tasker, Matthew Hutchinson, and James Ross (Stanley street).

SENATE.

Principal MacVicar, Chairman, the Professors and Lecturers of the College, Dr. A. B. McKay, Dr. Warden, Dr. D. Paterson, Dr. Barclay, Dr. Muir, Messrs. A. J. Mowatt, J. A. G. Calder, W. R. Cruickshank, F. M. Dewey, J. R. MacLeod, G. D. Bayne, C. B. Ross. J. W. McGillivray, S. J. Taylor, John McLeod, and T. Bennet, C. E. Amaron, J. L. Morin, representing the Alumni, Ministers, and Sir J. W. Dawson, Prof. Murray, Dr. Kelly, D. Morrice and A. W. McGoun.

COLLEGE STAFF.

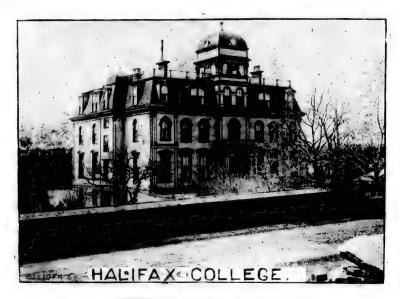
Principal and Professor of Systematic Theology, Rev. D. H. MacVicar, D.D., LL.D. Church History and Apologetics, Rev. J. Campbell, M.A., LL.D. French Professor of Theology, Rev. D. Coussirat, B.D., B.A. Old and New Testament Exegesis, Rev. J. Scrimger, M.A. Homiletics, Sacred Rhetoric, and Church Government, Rev. J. Ross, B.D., M.A. Gaelic Language and Literature, Rev. N. MacNish, B.D., Ll.D. Classics, W. M. Townsend, B.A. Elocution, J. P. Stephen, Esq. Mathematics, J. S. Gordon, B.A. Ecclesiastical Architecture, A. T. Taylor, F.R.I., B.A. Officers. -Principal, Rev. D. H. MacVicar, D.D., Ll.D. Registrar, Rev. J. Campbell, M.A., Ll.D. Honorary Librarian, Rev. Prof. Scrimger, M.A. Steward and Bedel, W. Brown.

n, M.

and esta-D. J.

M.A., ergu-Dxon, Jas. iloso-Rev. v and ative Reid,

llege



PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, HALIFAX, N.S.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

Mr. D. M. Gordon, Chairman. Principal Pollok, Dr. McCulloch, Dr. Currie, Dr. Forrest, Dr. Sedgwick, Messrs. A. Simpson, E. D. Miller, L. G. MacNeill, J. McMillan, Jas. McLean, T. Stewart, R. A. Faiconer, A. B. Dickie, N. McKay, H. H. McPherson, J. R. Coffin, D. McDougall, A. McLean Sinclair, and G. A. Leck, Ministers, and Dr. McGillivray Dr. Stewart, Hon. D. C. Fraser, Hon. B. Rodgers, Judge Stevens, Dr. James Walker, R. Murray, R. Baxter, and Hugh McKenzie.

SENATE.

Principal Pollok, Chairman, the Professors of the College, Dr. Forrest, Dr. Macrae, Messrs, D. M. Gordon, T. Cumming, A. Simpson, H. H. McPherson, R. A. Falconer, G. Bruce, T. Lowler, R. Laing, Jas. Carruthers, and W. P. Arehibald, Ministers, Prof. McDonald, Prof. Murray, Dr. A. H. McKay and R. Murray.

COLLEGE STAFF.

Principal and Professor of Church History and Pastoral Theology, Rev. Allen Pollok D.D. Prof. of Hebrew and O. T. Exegetics, Rev. John Currie, D.D. Professor of Systematic Theology and Apologetics, Rev. D. M. Gordon, B.D. Lecturer in N. T. Greek and Exegetics, Rev. R. A. Falconer, B.D. Lecturer in Elocution, Rev. J. S. Carruthers.

MORRIN COLLEGE, QUEBEC.

COLLEGE STAFF.

Professors—Vice-Principal, Rev. Andrew T. Love, B.A. Classics, William Crocket, M.A. Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, Henry Walters, B.A. Mental and Moral Philosophy and Logic, Rev. Thos. Macadam, Elementary Chemistry, Henry Walters, B.A. English Language and Literature, Rev. Thos. Macadam, History, Rev. A. T. Love, B.A. French Language, Rev. T. Lefebvre. Apologetics, Rev. R. Campbell, M.A., B.D., D.Sc. Greek Exegesis and Systematic Theology, Rev. Thos. Macadam, Church History and Pastoral Theology, Rev. A. T. Love, B.A. Ecclesiastical Polity, Rev. X. McLennan, M.A. Homiletices, Rev. D. Tait, B.A.



MANITOBA COLLEGE, WINNIPEG, MAN.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

Hon. Chieff Justice! Taylor, Chairman. Principal King, Prof. Hart, Dr. Bryce, Dr. Duval, Dr. Robertson, Prof. Baird, Joseph Hogg, P. Wright, J. Farquharson, A. Urquhart, E. D. McLaren, John Hogg, R. G. MacBeth, Ministers, and Sir Donald A. Smith, Dunean McArthur, J. Sutherland, A. Dawson, James Fisher, W. B. Scarth, Alex. McDonald, C. H. Campbell, K. McKenzie (Winnipeg), W. D. Russell, J. B. McLaren.

COLLEGE STAFF.

Rev. John M. King, D.D. Principal. Rev. Prof. Hart, Rev. Geo. Bryce, LL.D., Rev A. B. Baird, M.A., B.D.

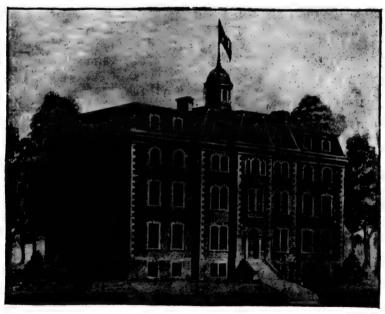
BRANTFORD LADIES' COLLEGE AND CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC.



The history of the Brantford Ladies' College is so well known to observant Presbyterians in the Dominion that there is no longer need of referring to that, its present standing, work, and aims, being of more immediate practical importance. The College has long aimed at doing thorough work in all its departments and (keeping this constantly before them the Directorsengage only trained teachers, of skill and experience. The College enjoys the vigilant and energetic oversight of the Rev. Dr. Cochrane as Governor, and this will be an assurance to those who know him, that even the most minute details of the work; will have careful supervision. The Lady Principal, Mrs. Mary Rolls, is

a daughter of the manse and has has had much experience in the work. The development of character along right lines is a matter of supreme importance to every young lady and few can better be entrusted in this important work than Mrs. Rolls. This cannot be accomfew can better be entrusted in this important work than Mrs. Rolls. This cannot be accomplished where the students are not residents and in this respect young ladies in the Brantford College, whether in the Conservatory of Music or the other departments have great advantages over students who attend schools and conservatories where residence in the Institution is not enjoyed. And while this is the case, the teachers in the various departments have lad wide experience and marked success. In Mr. Frederick G. Rodgers, Mrs. Francis Moore, (Hatton) and Miss Rolls of Leipzic, the College has a trio of musical teachers enthusiasts in their respective subjects. Miss Oughted and Miss Macdonald of Toronto University, the former in mathematics and the latter in English, have been in the College for several years and have given entire satisfaction allike to Directors and Students. The same may be said of Mile. Valet who is governess in French and German. Elocution is becoming more and more an accomplishment for young ladies and here the College affords exceptional facilities under Miss H. Gertrude Hart of the Boston College of Oratory. Mr. Henri Martin, A B.C.A., has been with the College since its inception, as professor in the Art Department, an enthusiast in his work and able to inspire his pupils with like devotion. While not posing as a cheap school, and not endeavoring to attract students by such means the Directors do claim that their rates are most reasonable for the advantages afforded and think their early and continued efforts in behalf of the higher education of young ladies the Directors do claim that their rates are most reasonable for the advantages afforded and think their early and continued efforts in behalf of the higher education of young ladies merit from the Presbyterian Church at large a loyal support.

The General Assembly nominates the following gentlemen, from among whom six shall be elected at the annual meeting to act as Directors for the ensuing year, namely,—
Dr. Cochrane, Messrs. W. Watt, R. Henry, W. Nichol, M.D., T. McLean, C. B. Heyd,
A. Rohertson, W. Grant, R. Russell, A. Spence, J. Sutherland and A. Turner, and appoints Rev. Dr. Laidlaw of Hamilton, as the Assembly's visitor for the year.



COLIGNY COLLEGE OTTAWA.

This [well-known Ladies' College was purchased six years ago by the Presbyterian Church in Canada, who desired to have under its control an institution where young women would receive a thorough education based on decidedly religious principles, at a moderate cost. The building occupies a most eligible site in the capital of the Dominion and is admirably adopted for educational purposes. It is spacious with large airy class-rooms and bedrooms, all beautifully furnished, lighted by gas, heated by the most approved system of hot water apparatus and supplied with every modern appliance fitted to secure the health and comfort of the students. There is accommodation for about sixty-five resident pupils, but the number is strictly limited in order that special individual attention may be given to each. Every student has her own bedroom, except in a fact cases where two occupy the same room. The dining hall is a large sunny room and the table is of superior quality. The Assembly Hall seats comfortably about four hundred persons, and is utilized for concerts and other social entertainments of the pupils. The library for the use of the students contains many valuable works of reference and the reading room is supplied with the leading periodicals and papers. The grounds extending to several acres are beautifully laid out and are utilized for lawn tennis and other outdoor healthful games. The home life of the college is a very happy one.

STAFF OF INSTRUCTORS.

is is ir or ie n-x-

he n. ns nd les

erian omen

erate s adThe Principal, Miss Jessy M. McBratney, has had lengthened experience in the education of young ladies, both in Montreal and in Ottawa, and has proven herself a teacher and disciplinarian of exceptional ability and power. She is assisted by a competent staff of experienced resident and nonresident teachers (including a native French and a native German teacher) qualified to conduct the several branches of a first-class English education, and to give instruction in vocal and instrumental music and fine art.

THE COURSE OF STUDY

Embraces the following departments,—(1.) Kindergarten, thoroughly equipped, and under a duly qualified English teacher, (2.) Preparatory, (3.) Junior. (4.) Intermediate. (5.) Senior (two divisions). (6.) Collegiate (two divisions). Students are admitted to the department for which they may be found qualified. Instruction is given in typewriting and stenography.

MUSIC AND FINE ART.

To render the musical department thoroughly efficient, the services have been secured of an accomplished lady from England, with the highest certificates from the Royal Academy of Music, London, Trinity College, London, and the International College of Music, and also a distinguished gradu, to from the Leipzic Conservatory, Germany, one of the most successful music teachers in Ontario. The Art Department is under Miss E. Ella Curry, an accomplished teacher and Provincial Medalist in Art. Painting from still life a specialty. Out-door sketching when weather permits.

HOME PREPARATION.

The daily amount of homework is kept down as much as possible so as to avoid danger of over presence. It is not considered advisable, however, to abolish home preparation, as it is only when a girl has been accustomed to rely to some extent on herself for her education that she will be likely to keep it up in after life. The daily average required in the higher classes does not extend one hour and a half, and in the lower classes one hour.

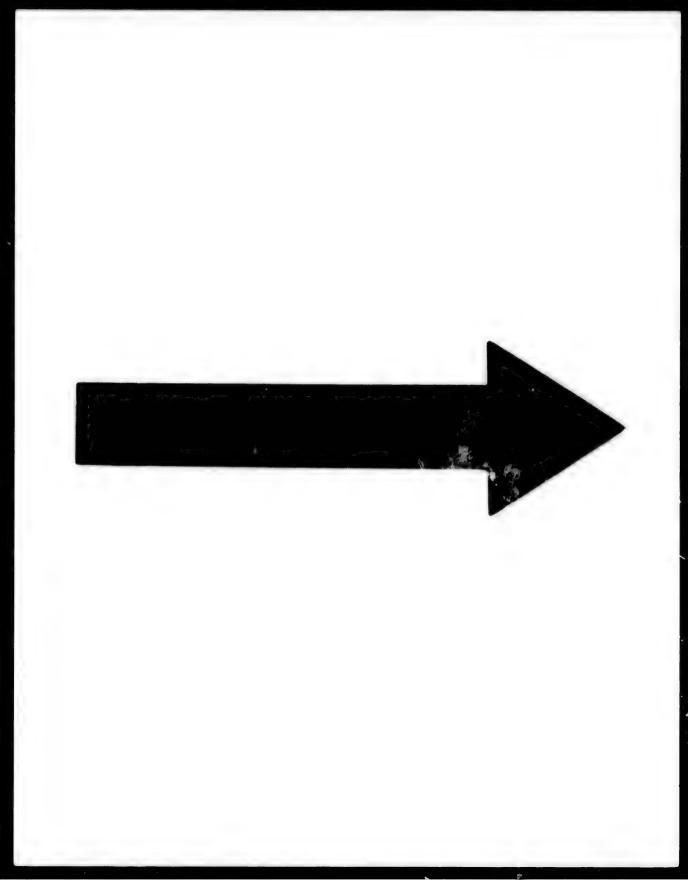
It is believed that the dangers incurred by excessive work and nervous strain may be best avoided by adopting rational methods of teaching, by careful control of competition and by encouraging regular physical exercise.

MEDALS, PRIZES, ETC.

While effort is made to avoid excessive competition, the spirit of emulation which all young people possess is recognized. Distinction, however, is made to depend less on closing examinations than on the progress of the ordinary work from day to day.

For the session of 1894-95, there are offered for competition the David Morrice Gold and Silver Medals in the Collegiate and the David Morrice Gold and Silver Medals in the Senior Classes, also the Orme Gold Medal and the College Silver Medal for Music, the Smyth Medal for Botany, besides the usual class prizes, etc. Reports of progress are sent to parents at the end of each term.

The college session consists of three terms, the first extending from 13th September to 13th December, the second from 8th January to 1st April, and the third from 2nd April to 24th June. The rate for board, tuition, etc., are extremely moderate, special terms being given to clergyman's daughters. The college ranks high among the educational institutions of Canada and is a credit to the Presbyterian Church. The number in attendance this session exceeds one hundred, forty of whom are resident pupils. Parents desiring for their daughters thorough education in a refined Christian home can with confidence send them to Coligny College, Ottawa. The Rev. Dr. Warden, Box 1839, Post Office, Montreal, is the acting Executive of the Chuch in charge of the institution, to whom applications for admission should be addressed and from whom circulars etc. may be obtained.



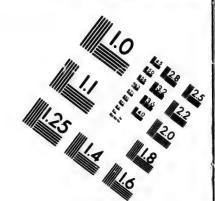
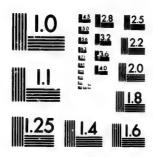


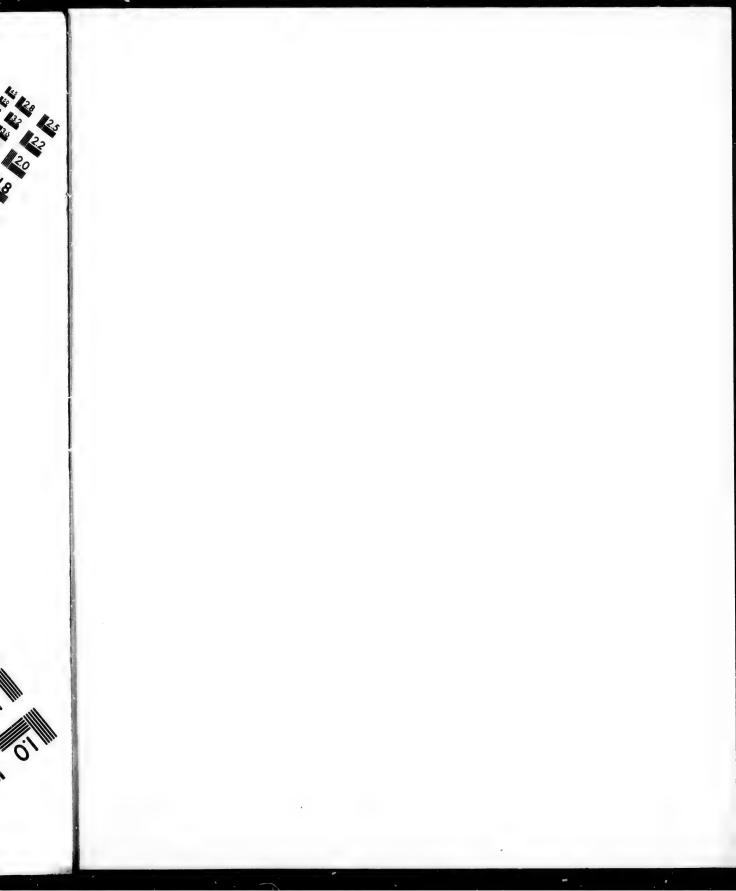
IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic Sciences Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580 (716) 872-4503

STATE OF THE STATE



The Presbyterian Church in the United States.

The earliest Presbyterian Churches in the United States were organized in the first half of the seventeenth century. The elements composing them were chiefly English Puritans and Scotch and Irish immigrants. Rev. Francis Makemie, generally regarded as the father of American Presbyterianism, came to this country in 1683, from Ireland, where he had been a member of the Presbytery of Laggan. He preached in Virginia, Barbadoes and elsewhere, and organized a Presbyterian Church at Snow Hill, Md., at the close of the century. In 1706, Francis Makemie, with two ministers he had secured on a visit to London, and brought to America in 1705-John Hampton, an Irishman, and George Mc-Nish, a Scotchman, and four other ministers-Jedediah Andrews (Philadelphia), Nathaniel Taylor (Maryland), and Samuel Davis and John Wilson (Delaware)—organized the first Presbytery in America, the Presbytery of Philadelphia. The last four were Puritan ministers who had come from New England; Makemie was Scotch-Irish; Hampton, Irish; and McNish, Scotch. same year this Presbytery ordained John Boyd, at Freehold, N.J.

In 1716, the number of ministers having increased to seventeen, the Synod of Philadelphia, was formed, and the Presbytery divided into three Presbyteries. At the opening of Revolutionary War, in 1775, there were in connection with the Synod seventeen Presbyteries and 170 Ministers. In 1788, the Synod decided to organize a General Assembly with four Synods. It revised and adopted the Westminster Confession and Larger Catechism, Form of Government, Book of Discipline, and Directory of Worship. The first meeting of the General Assembly was held in Philadelphia

in 1789.

In 1837, the Church divided into Old School and New School Assemblies, chiefly as the result of doctrinal differences. In 1840, the Old School body had about 126,583 communicants, and the New School, 102,060. In 1869, the two Assemblies agreed to a

reunion, which was consummated in the same year.

At the outbreak of the Civil War, in 1861, the Churches in the South separated from the Churches in the North, adhering to the New School Assembly. The Southern Churches adhering to the New School Assembly had also separated from the Northern Churches belonging to the New School Assembly in 1858, on the question of slavery. The two bodies created in the South by this division united in 1865, and formed what is popularly known as the Southern Presbyterian Church.

The Church in the North has grown rapidly since the reunion in 1869, and has extended into the South, where it has organized a number of Presbyteries, chiefly of colored people.

ea.

The otch eded y in sby-else-Id.,

two t to Mcews avis

vere emie The N.J. een, tery

teen d to and orm hip.

hool 840, the

s in g to g to hern the this

the has ple.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organi- zations.	Church Edifices.	Seating Ca- pacity.	Value of Church Property	Com- muni- cants.
Alabama	5	4	1,050	\$17,300	152
Alaska	5	4	1,100	7,750	481
Arizona	7	3	850	13,900	i88
Arkansas	15	12	2,660	26,450	494
California	213	172	50,271	1,696,725	16,236
Colorado	74	56	14,595	556,250	5,902
Connecticut	7	9	3,800	433,500	1,680
Delaware	32	43	14,970	709,800	4,622
Dist. of Columbia	15	19	10,600	900,000	4,882
Florida	34	28	6,050	322,000	1,042
Georgia	16	9	3,000	13,850	1,370
Idaho	19	15	2,275	40,950	815
Illinois	472	475	158,181	4,045,350	54,744
Indiana	308	3201/2	104,143	2,338,900	35,464
Indian Territory .	70	54	8,018	-39,763	1,803
Iowa	369	347	95,148	1,503,400	29,994
Kansas	370	$267\frac{1}{2}$	69,929	1,078,860	24,050
Kentucky	82	73	25,045	748,375	6,917
Louisiana	1	I	300	8,000	70
Maine	2	3	800	8,000	205
Maryland	77	90	33,020	1,488,124.	10,593
Massachusetts	18	18	10,125	365,500	3,570
Michigan	236	230	76,050	2,214,636	25,088
Minnesota	167	154	40,261	1,292,670	13,732
Missouri	207	193	54,815	1,328,700	17.272
Montana	24	18	4,150	88,000	1,232
Nebraska	228	1541/2	34,901	576,210	12,159
Nevada	8	4	865	11,400	275
New Hampshire .	8	9	3,150	34,800	956
New Jersey	300	420	169,357	6,699,100	58,759
New Mexico	39	17	2,815	45,675	1,275
New York	784	932	378-411	21,293.992	154,083
North Carolina .	109	103	26,650	89,180	6,516
North Dakota	_99	48	9,500	126,425	3,036
Ohio	618	636	223,553	5,754,350	82,444
Oklahoma	17	9	1,850	14.000	450
Oregon	73	61	14,397	416,500	c 3,935
Pennsylvania	939	1,0861/3	427,059	15,491,680	161,386

SUMMARY BY STATES .- Continued.

STATES.	Organi zations		Seating Ca- pacity.	Value of Church Property.	Com- muni- cants.
Rhode Island	4	4	1,385	\$61,000	608
South Carolina	77	67	25,015	173,900	6,829
South Dakota	124	83	13,966	156,940	4,413
Tennessee	77	71 1/2		216,520	4,399
Texas	61	44	9,525	164,850	2,812
Utah	20	31	5,180	212,975	688
Vermont	. 2	I	300	4,000	230
Virginia	19	19	4,440	43,925	945
Washington	85	62	14,785	343,175	3,779
West Virginia	44	40	13,135	308,200	4,275
Wisconsin	131	137 1/2	34,204	877,400	11,019
Wyoming	6	5	960	52,250	364
'Total	6 717	6 664	2.225 044	\$74.455.200	788.724

SHIMMADY BY PRESENTEDIFS

SUMMARY BY PRESBYTERIES.						
PRESBYTERIES.						
Aberdeen	36	17	3,085	\$34,57 5	883	
Alaska	5.	4	1,100	7,750	481	
Albany	5 X	63	28,135	1,133,670	10,016	
Allegheny	42	46	17,420	672,600	7,444	
Alton	41	43	11,480	182,500	3,776	
Arizona	7	. 3	850	13,900	188	
Athens	32	31	7,010	105,250	2,460	
Atlantic	20	18	7,650	72,000	2,619	
Austin	27	18	4,700	113,850	1,360	
Baltimore	54	64	25,045	1,243,324	8,407	
Bellefontaine	25	23	6,925	104,900	3,197	
Benicia	40	27 1/2	7,610	136,850	1,970	
Binghamton	28	35	13,359	364,050	4:745	
Birmingham	5	4	1,050	17,300	152	
Bismarck	10	6	1,500	27,200	189	
Black Hills	15	10	1,545	20,825	250	
Blairsville	36	36	13,925	283,800	6,169	
Bloomington	55	56	16,010	233,900	5,704	
Boston	34	35	15,760	473,300	5,569	
Boulder	16	10	2,575	85,550	1,177	
Brooklyn	33	39	24,555	1,536,927	17,170	
Buffalo	42	50	23,425	1,383,950	8,018	
Butler	36	34	11,675	135,800	4,487	
Cairo	52	48	12,235	117,350	3,775	
Cape Fear	30	26	6,605	27,450	1,585	

Communicants.
608
6,829
4,413
4,399
2,812
688
230
945
3,770
4,275
11,019
364

883 481 10,016 7,444 3,776 188 2,460° 2,619 1,360 8,407 3,197 1,970 4:745 152 189 250 6,169 5,704 5,569 1,1,7 17,170 8,018 4,487 3,775 1,585

SUMMARY BY PRESBYTERIES. - Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organi-	Church Edifices	Seating Ca- pacity.	Value of Church Property.	Com- muni- cants.
Carlisle	52	68	21,779	\$775,700	7,751
Catawba	35	35	8,350	25,250	2,242
Cavuga	23	26	10,130	386,000	4,453
Cedar Rapids	36	37	11,175	216,250	3,422
Central Dakota	33	20	3,375	41,950	1,242
Champlain	20	25	7,102	236,000	2,159
Chemung	22	23	7,650	225,300	2,331
Cherokee Nation.	28	16	2,867	14,800	727
Chester	46	58	19,515	544,700	7,207
Chicago	73	72	37,935	1,839,250	15,306
Chickasaw	22	12	2,650	20,000	558
Chillicothe	32	31	10,225	127,300	3,836
Chippewa	18	20	4,025	102,975	1,346
Choctaw	32	30	3,286	11,700	641
Cincinnati	61	67	24,418	1,186,500	9,394
Clarion	48	46	14,985	206,250	4,588
Cleveland	26	34	17,635	871,250	6,721
Columbia	19	24	7,060	176,000	2,112
Columbus	29	34	11,750	282,700	3,623
Council Bluffs	52	48	11,903	183,400	4,066
Crawfordsville	57	58	17,045	322,900	5.757
Dakota	20	19	2,475	20,690	1,083
Dayton	39	43	16,465	600,300	7,596
Denver	21	14	4,255	240,250	2,502
Des Moines	54	52	14,830	225,325	4,265
Detroit	43	47	22,320	1,056,100	8,488
Dubuque		32	8,500	138,100	2,979
Duluth	.22	16	3,195	49,700	1,048
East Florida	15	14	3,550	296,500	589
East Oregon		13	3,000	33,000	• 543
Ebenezer	26	25	8,725	232,900	2,624
Elizabeth	32	47	21,734	793,000	7,782
Emporia	83	58	14,790	207,650	6,353
Erie		75	25,925	584,950	9,415
Fairfield	40	36	14,000	86,750	3,359
Fargo		18	3,415	41,800	1,071
Flint	42	34	8,870	116,075	2,286
Fort Dodge		61	14,685	235,850	4,824
Fort Wayne		26	9,910	308,300	3,750
Freeport		32	10,644	261,000	4,057
Genesee	_	221/2	7.485	200,150	3,184
Geneva		. 29	12,430	416,800	4,896
Grand Rapids		16	5,575	115,800	1,936
Orana Rapida	• • /		0.000		. , ,

SUMMARY BY PRESBYTERIES .- Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organizations.	Church Edifices.	Seating Ca- pacity.	Value of Church Property.	Com- muni- cants.
Gunnison	11	12	2,545	\$70,700	628
Hastings	52	19	• 4,170	39,710	1,972
Highland	25	21	6,530	111,225	2,261
Holston	30	26	5,425	41,650	973
Hudson	43	48	16,860	479,500	5,910
Huntingdon	72	92	30,325	676,550	9,907
Huron	20	22	7,625	214,100	2,598
Indianapolis	35	38	14,205	482,100	6, 198
Iowa	41	41	13,700	224,225	4,212
Iowa City	41	41	11,388	157,050	3,617
Jersey City	31	40	17,880	978,700	6,179
Kalamazoo	21	20	7,030	163,000	2,465
Kansas City	41	39	10,175	280,200	4,092
Kearney	36	23	5,440	69,400	1,720
Kingston	21	16	4,885	88,720	1,105
Kittanning	50	52	18,170	278,080	7,159
Knox	16	9	3,000	13,850	1,370
Lackawanna	93	98	33,112	1,111,800	10,936
Lacrosse Lake Superior	10 20	11	2,250	63,000	776
Lansing	21	2 I 20	4,515 5,815	128,750	1,441
Larned	58		9,660	175,500	2,552
Lehigh	4 6	37 58	0,36 5	181,600	2.494 6,266
Lima	33		9,455	657,550 238,700	
Logansport	33 42	30 38	11,850	273,100	3,729 4,100
Long Island	26	37	10,527	199,950	3,431
Los Angeles	69	57	14,766	448,900	5,203
Louisville	29	26 1/2	9,665	399,725	2,808
Lyons	18	21	7,430	161,345	3,113
McClelland	17	13	3,365	15,150	851
Madison	40	43	9,775	190,800	3,113
Mahoning	31	33	11,950	422,900	5,484
Mankato	35	30	6,624	85.570	2,013
Marion	28	28	7,995	99,000	2,678
Mattoon	44	43 1/2	12,130	143,300	3,700
Maumee	38	35	13,985	334,300	3,966
Milwaukee	28	271/2	9,349	390,200	3,228
Monmouth	47	61	20,530	391,750	5,877
Monroe	19	22	8,325	198,911	2,371
Montana	23	18	4,150	88,000	1,220
Morris and Orange	41	59	22,615	1,103,600	8,826
Muncie	24	23	6,640	140,500	2,609
Muskogee	9	9	1,625	8,188	420
Nassau	24	35	10,215	255,700	3,085

Nebri Neos New New New New New Niag Niob Nort Nort Nort Olyn Orag Osbo

Ozar Palm Pem Peor Peto Phila tra P h i

Otta

No Pitts Platt Ports Pueb Puge Red Red

Rio (Rock Rock Sacra Sagi

Sacr Sagi Sain Sain Sain

SUMMARY BY PRESBYTERIES .- Continued.

Com- muni- cants.	PRESBYTERIES.	Organizations.	Church Edifices.	Seating Ca- pacity.	Value of Church Property.	Com- muni- cants.
628	Nebraska City	55	47	11,961	\$205,600	3,993
1,972	Neosho	64	53	14,215	149,750	4,724
2,261	New Albany	54	63	18,355	253,900	4,856
973	Newark	29	44	21,900	1,557,820	9,662
5,910	New Brunswick	35	53	21,800	865,800	8,024
9,907	Newcastle	50	63	21,470	936,100	6,550
2,598	Newton	38	49	20,258	385,530	5,874
6,198	New York	54	68	48,350	8,628,000	23,873
4,212	Niagara	20	21	7.825	224,700	2,984
3,617	Niobrara	38	25 1/2	4.350	37,900	1,188
6,179	North River	28	35	13,040	535,500	5,528
2,465	North Texas	17	13	2,070	27,800	731
4,092	Northumberland .	46	52	17,278	588,500	5,927
1,720	Olympia	32	21	5,700 8,980	154,400	1,407 3,286
1,105	Omaha	47	40		358,800	2,960
7,159	Oregon Osborne	45 43	40 23½	9,297 3,844	45,600	981
1,370	Otsego	26	23 /2 29	9,420	231,600	2,992
10,936	Ottawa	23	21	6,415	97,600	2,042
776	Ozark	35	29	7,915	116,750	2,113
1,441	Palmyra	33	30	7,745	85,700	2,094
2,552	Pembina	46	20	4,105	53,725	1,608
2.494 6,266	Peoria	38	41	14,295	351,800	4,518
3,729	Petoskey	19	i5	3,415	44,700	746
4,100	Philadelphia	33	42	36,925	2,628,000	13,344
3,431	Philadelphia Cen-					
5,203	tral	38	46	35,280	2,470,500	17,600
2,808	Philadelphia	,	_			•
3,113	North	44	58	23,135	1,059,800	8,450
851	Pittsburg	61	63	29,355	1,603,900	14,092
3,113	Platte	53	51	13,455	141,500	3,132
5,484	Portsmouth	34	31	12,050	182,900	3,437 1,886
2,013	Pueblo	30	23	5,970	205,800 122,325	1,510
2,678	Puget Sound Red River	34 22	23	5,225 2,950	32,200	816
3,700	Red River	34	17 48	16,475	293,850	4,447
3,966	Rio Grande	15	5	840	19,100	392
3,228	Rochester	45	57	22,525	932,400	10,565
5,877	Rock River	36	36	11,220	221,000	3,481
2,371	Sacramento	33	24 1/2	6,260	145,625	1,367
1,220	Saginaw	31	32	9,385	204,300	2,611
8,826	Saint Clairsville	44	45	15,185	229,600	6,219
2,609	Saint Lawrence	30	32	12,910	323,500	3,978
420 2.08 f	Saint Louis	49	48	16,525	724,550	6,011
3,085	- 6	. • •	•			

SUMMARY BY PRESBYTERIES .- Continued.

130 mm	ARI "	1 61.55	. •		
	Organi	Church	Seating	Value of	Com-
PRESBYTERIES.		Edifices.	Ca-	Church	muni- cants.
**1			pacity.	Property.	
Saint Paul	64	69	23,419	\$1,047.600	8,391
San Francisco	35	31	13,170	786,500	5,178
San José	24	21	5,430	110,250	1,902
Santa Fé	24	12	1,975	26,575	883
Schuyler	42	44	12,172	227,000	3,922
Shenango	26	29	10,915	179,750	5,270
Solomon	48	32	7,155	90,025	2,551
Southern Dakota.	28	23	4,151	43,800	1,169
Southern Oregon.		10		28,700	
Southern Oregon.	13		2,525		538
Southern Virginia	12	11	2,690	15,075	522
South Florida	19	14	2,500	25,500	453
Spokane	15	11	2,110	50,650	639
Springfield	36	38 1/2	13,645	370,650	4,463
Steuben	26	26 1/2	8,710	247,400	3,242
Steubenville	61	64	22,875	351,250	7,557
Stockton	20	15	3,900	80,000	891
Syracuse	42	43	16,985	766,400	6,399
Topeka	49	43	13,735	293,010	4,686
Transylvania	27	21	6,655	115,750	1,485
Trinity	18	14	3,055	31,200	791
Troy	44	53	19,375	812,100	7,980
Union	32	35	9,125	90,500	2,464
Utah	21			218,975	753
Utica		32	5,330		
Vincennes	47	51	20,158	715,450	7,410
Walla Walla	32	34	10,913	300,900	3,483
Walla Walla	12	13	2,550	24,850	773
Washington	38	39	17,355	428,400	7,406
Washington City	27	33	13,775	948,500	5,558
Waterloo	35	33	8,842	122,200	2,583
Wellsboro	16	18	4.970	89,200	1,059
Westchester	36	49	16,750	1,173,100	6,852
West Jersey	47	57	22,640	622,900	6,535
Westminster	29	42	14,805	401,000	5,141
West Virginia	29	25	6,305	111,200	1,696
White River	7	4	1,100	5,525	231
White Water	37	401/2	15,225	257,200	4,711
Winnebago	37	38	9,405	140,425	2,722
Winona	25	23	4,273	82,100	1,490
Wood River	9	7	1,050	27,900	1,490
Wooster					
Yadkin	39 38	37	11,730	151,400	4,541
Zanesville	36	37	10,745	30,980	2,551
Lancsville	46	48	16,275	252,000	6 5,408
Total	5 = 1 = 4	5 664		\$	-004

Total6,717 6,664 2,225,044 \$74,455,200 788,224

75,000,000 80,000,000 100,000,000 125,000,000 155,000,000

::::::

13th 14th 15th 16th 17th 18th

::::::

25.000,000 30,000,000 40,000,000 50,000,000 70,000,000

ð:::::

d ...

of 1st c 2nd :: 3rd .: 5th .: 5th 6th

Close

The Growth of Christianity by Centuries.

8,391 5,178 1,902 **É883** 3,922 5,270 2,551 1,169 538 522 453 639 4,463 3,242 7,557 891 6,399 4,686 1,485 791 7,980 2,464 753 7,410 3,483 773 7,406 5,558 2,583 1,059 6,852 6,535 5,141 1,696 231 4,711 2,722

1,490 150

4,541 2,551

5,408 788,224 PROVINCES.

ΒY

CANADA,

THE POPULATION OF

0 F

RELIGIONS

Communicants.

DENOMINATION.	Ontario.	Quebec.	Nova Scotia.	New Brunswick.	Manitoba.	British Columbia.	Prince Edward Island.	Northwest Territories.	Canada.
Roman Catholics.	358,300	1,291,709	122,452	115,961	20,571	20,843	47,837	14,344	1,992,017
Presbyterians Reformed Presbyterians	452,712	52,659	108,520	40,530 90,530	38,977	15,260	32.988	12,547	646.059 754,193
Other Presbyterians	293	100	17	13	27	23,	75.0	T	€ \$
Methodists Bible Christians	5,889	39,416 99	53,731 420	35,336	28,210 188	14,193	13,301 19,501	8,110	839,815 7,183
Primitive Methodists	138	4.6	1	0	96	. 0	: -	11	190
Baptists Free Will	96,96	6,854	72,731	54,960	15,829	0.96.5	5.749	1.397	257.449
Tunkers	1,209	1,12,1	10,071	15	010	300	24	541	1.974
Brethren	9,343	1,129	242	234	389	166		134	11.637
Congregational	16,879	4.296	3,112	1.036	0,045 0.045	2.083	n=	2,678	98,882
Disciples	9,106	200	1,728	1,003	261	62	531	52	12,763
Adventists	776	3,304	1,651	CL.	67.	109	819	#8	6.354
Universalists	1,094	1.426	326	259	+10	210	0.76	31-	3,126
Protestant Ep.	2,938	2,342	47	23	1,874	286	6	4,735	12,253
Salvation Army	10,320	297	1,377	993	366	598	180	85	13,949
Juakers	96,300	200	45	17	124	28	oo 1	# ·	4,650
Ther Denominations	90,934	2,700	489	376	24.5	202	1000	28	6,414
Not Specified	24,078	2,882	2,231	1,163	1,824	16,216	243	37,718	89.355
Totals	9 114 391	1 488 535	450 396	291 963	15.9 5.06	00 179	100 002		000 000

Saattieh Saugreigne from 1057 to the Anian of the Crowns.

Names.	Began to	Reign.	Names.	Began to	Reign.	Names.	Began to Reign. 1488 Jun. 11
			Alexander III.	1000	Mania	James IV	1513, Sept. 9
Donald (Bans) Duncan	1092,		John (Balliol)	1292.	Nov17	Mary	1542, Dec.16
Donald (Bane) re	at. 1095,	Nov	Robert I. (Bruc	e)1306.	Mar27	Francis and Mar	y1558, Apr.24
			David II.	1329,	June 7	Mary	1560, Dec. 5
				1390	Apr 12	Mary	1565, July 9 1567, Feb. 10
Alexander II	1214.	Dec. 4	James III	1460,	Aug. 3	James I., 24th	MARCH, 1603.)

A Table of the Lings and Queens of England.

Id Sp

SWGSSOKSBSSRNSGOVSMHHOHS

NAME.	SAXONS AND DANES.	Access.	Died.	Age	Rend
Forest	First King of all England. Son of Expert. Son of Ethelwuif. Son of Albelwuif. Ford son of Ethelwuif. Ford on of Ethelwuif. Son of Albelwuif. Eldest son of Edward. Brother of Abuelstan.	827 837	839	-	12 19 2
ETHELWULF	Son of Expert	837	858	-	19
(ETHELBALD	Son of Ethelwulf	858 }	860	-	2
ETHELBERT	Second son of Ethelwulf	866	866		8
ETHELRED	Third son of Ethelwulf	871	901	52	30
ALFRED	Fourth son of Ethelwulf	901	925	46	24
EDWARD THE ELDER	Son of Aitred	925	940	1 -	15
Engraph.	Prothom of Athulatan	940	946	23	
EDRUND	Brother of Edmund	946	955	-	9 3 17
EDWY	Son of Edmund	955	958	20	3
EDGAR	Second son of Edmund	958	975	31	17
EDWARD THE MARTYB	Son of Edgar	975	979	17	_4
ETHELRED II	Half-brother of Edward	979	1016	28	37
EDMUND IRONSIDE	Eldest son of Ethelred.	1010	1016	40	18
CANUTE	By conquest and election	1017	1040		10
HAROLD I	Son of Canute	1040	1042		5 2
EDWARDTHE CONFESSOR	Another son of Canute	1042	1066	64	24
HABOLD II	Eldest son of Edward. Brother of Athelstan. Brother of Edmund. Second son of Edmund. Second son of Edmund. Second son of Edmund. Half-brother of Edward. Eldest son of Ethelred. By conquest and election. Son of Canute. Another son of Canute. Son of Canute. Brother-in-law of Edward. Brother-in-law of Edward.	1066	1066	-	ō
	THE HOUSE OF NORMANDY.				
**************************************	Obtotnost the Course has consumed	1066	1087	60	21
WILLIAM I	Obtained the Crown by conquest	1087	1100	43	13
WILLIAM II	Vouncest son of William I	1100	1135	67	35
TILL NET I	Third son of Stephen, Count of Blois, by Adela,	1135	1154	49	19-
BTEPHEN {	Third son of William I. Youngest son of William I. Third son of Stephen, Count of Blois, by Adela, a fourth daughter of William I.			1	
	THE HOUSE OF PLANTAGENET.			1	
T T	Son of Geoffrey Plantagenet, by Matilds, only daughter of Henry I. Eldestsurving son of Henry II. Sixth and youngset son of Henry III. Eldest son of John. Eldest son of Henry III. Eldest son of Henry III. Eldest son of Henry III. Eldest son of Edward I. Eldest son of Edward II.	1154	1189	56	35
HENRY II.	daughter of Henry I	1180	1199	42	10
RICHARD I	Eldestsurviving son of Henry II	1199	1216	51	17
JOHN	Sixth and youngest son of Henry II	1216	1272	65	17 56
HENRY III	Eldest son of House III	1272	1307	67	35
EDWARD I	Eldest son of Henry III.	1307	1327	43	35 20
FOWARDII	Eldestson of Edward II	1327	1377	65	50
RICHARD II	Son of the Black Prince, eldest son Edward III	1377	Dep.	33	22
		}	1399		
	THE HOUSE OF LANCASTER.	1200		1.0	1
HENRY IV	Son of John of Gaunt, fourth son of Edward III. Eldest son of Henry IV. Only son of Henry V. (Died 1471).	1413	1413	34	14
HENRY V	Eldest son of Henry IV.	1422	Dep.	49	38
ELENAL VI	Only son of Henry V. (Died 14/1)		1461	1	1 50
	THE HOUSE OF YORK.				
ì	His grandfather was Richard, son of Edmund, fifth sourof Edward III; and his grandmother, Adne, was great-granddaughter of Lionel, third son of Edward III. Fildest son of Edward IV. Jounger Brother of Edward IV.	1	1	1	1
EDWARD IV	fifth sou of Edward III.; and his grandmother,	1461	1483	41	22
45 11 2 11 11 11 11	Anne, was great-granddaughter of Lionel, third	1-20-	2.200	1	
Toman V	Fishert son of Edward TV	1483	1483	12	1 0
RICHARD III	Vounger Brother of Edward IV	1483	1485	33	8
attendant att.	Todages Diodici of Lazarate 17		1400	100	-
	THE HOUSE OF TUDOR.		1	١.	
1	Son of Edmund, eldest son of Owen Tuddr, by Katharine, widow of Henry V.: his mother, Margaret Beaufort, was great-granddaughter		1	1	1
HENRY VII	Katharine, widow of Henry V.: his mother,	1485	1569	52	24
	of John of Gaunt	1	2009	100	1
HENRY VIII	Only surviving son of Hanny VII	1 500	1547	55	38
EDWARD VI.	Son of Henry VIII, by Jane Seymour	1547	1553	16	
MARY I	. Daughter of Henry VIII, by Kath, of Arragon.	1553	1558	42	6
ELIZABETH	of John of Gaunt. Of John of Gaunt. Son of Henry VII. Son of Henry VIII. by Jane Seymour. Daughter of Henry VIII. by Kath. of Arragon. Daughter of Henry VIII. by Anne Boleyn.	1558	1603	69	1 3

KAYLL & CO.,

Artists + in + Stained + Glass,

Studio: 70, ALBION STREET,

A LEEDS.

The following are some of the Windows recently executed by us:-

Idle Parish Church (two windows), Dorcas and Good Samaritan. Springthorpe Church, Annunciation and Bishop of Lincoln (two windows).

St. John's Church; Lytham, Our Saviour.

Wesleyan Chapel, Ramsey, Christ blessing Children.

Grimsby Cemetery, Evangelists and Saints (six windows).

Scandinavian Church, Grimsby, Resurrection.

St. James' Church, Burnley.

1603.1

ge Rand

60 43 67

49

56

46 34 49

12 33

52

41 22

Owlerton Church, Sheffield, Christ in the Temple.

Keighley Sunday School, Miss Spencer.

St. Silas' Church, Sheffield, Life of our Lord (two windows).

Baptist Schools, Leeds, Christ blessing Children. St. Jude's Church, Ramsey, Dorcas (3-lights).

St. Mary's Church, Leeds, Crucifixion (east window).

Roundhay Church, Leeds, St. John.

New Wortley Parish Church (two windows).

St. Aidan's Church, Ravenstonedale.

Great Horton Church, Bradford, Good Shepherd.

Old Malton Church, Christ the Sower.

Walkley Church, Sheffield (east window).

St. Bartholomew's Church, Langsett Rd., Sheffield (3-lights).

Marley Hill Church, near Gateshead (east window).

East Hardwick Church, near Pontefract (3-lights).

Holy Trinity Church, St. Helen's (three windows, east end).

Chapeltown Wesleyan Chapel, nr. Sheffield (three windows).

Pool Church (2-light window). St. James' Church, Preston, St. Luke.



KAYLL & CO., 70, Albion Street, LEEDS.

Name.	THE HOUSE OF STUART.	Access.	Died.	450	-
Danis I.	Son of Mary, Queen of Scots, granddaugher of James IV. and Margaret, daugh, of Henry VII. Sonly surviving son of James I.	1603 1625	1695 1640	#	29 34
COMMONWEALTH-	Commonwealth declared May 19 Oliver Cromwell, Lord Protector Richard Cromwell, Lord Protector	1649	1680		=
	THE HOUSE OF STUART-RESTORED.				
HARLES II	Eldest son of Charles I. died 18 Sept 1701) de	1680	1688	54	35
VILLIAM III	Second son of Charles I. (died 16 Sept. 1701) (Interregnum, Dec. 11, 1688—Feb. 13, 1689.) Bon of William, Prince of Grange, by Mary,	1685	1068	68	.1
and	daughter of Charles I	1689	1694	29	
MIR.	Second daughter of James II	1702	1714	49	19
	THE HOUSE OF HANGEER.				
Brongs I	Son of Elector of Hanover, by Sophia, designer of Elizabeth, daughter of James	1714	1727	67	13
Bronge II	Only son of George I Grandson of George II Eldest son of George III	1727 1760 1820	1760 1820 1830	77 89 68	38 60 10

Arqueli Dynasties and Sonopique.

The Merovingians. Cloris, "The Hairy." King of the Salio Franks 428 Childerio III., last of the rec	Bona Coasul for 10 sars 1900 Bona Coasul for Life The Empire.
Pepin,"The Short." son of Charles Martal 752 Charlemagne, The Great. Emp. of the West 768 Louis V., "The Indolent," last of the race 986 The Capste.	Napoleon I degreed Emperor
Hugh Capet, "The Great," 987 Louis IX., "St. Louis" 226 Charles IV., "The Handsome" 179 The House of Valor:	Charses X.(dep, 30 July 18.) 1. 6 Nov1836)1824 The House of Orland. Louis Philippe King of the French. (in leated 24 Feb., 1840; died 26 Aug., 1860)
Philip VI. de Valois, "The Fortur 'c"1828 Henry III., last of the race	Provisional Ouvernment Southerd
Henr; IV., "The Great." King of Navarrs 1589 Louis XIII., "The Just"	Napoleon III. elected Emparor
The First Republic. The National Convention first sat 21st Sept. 1792 The Directory nominated 1st Nov	L. A. Thiers elected President

VALUE OF FOREIGN COINS IN CANADA FOR CUSTOMS PURPOSES

Сопуты	Morryary Unit.	CANADA.	Oorwynv.	MONSTARY - Unit.	VALUE IS CARABA
Argentine Republic	Peso	8 0.98.0		Prane	19.3
Lustria Hungary	Crown	.20.3		Mark	98.0
leigium	Franc	.19.8	Greece	Drachma	.19.3
Bolivia	Boliviano	.61.6		Gourde	96.6
Sreall	MILLEGEO	84.6		Rupes.	29.3
Costs States	17 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	The !		Van [Gold	19.5
Gualament	1. 14 中国 10 日本	6.	Japan	Yen. Bilver	.67
	Pego	61.6	Liberia	Bollar	1 00
Nienram	111111111111111111111111111111111111111	-92.0	Mexico	Dollar	
Belonder	. 1			Florin	40.1
A service and	Peep	91.2	Norway	Crown	26.5
	(Shanghai	.91.0	Peru	8ol	.61.9
Management .	Paol. Haikwan		Portugal	Milreis	1.00
	(Gusti)	1.01.3	Russia	Rubles, [Gold	77.8
obumillio	Peso	.61.6	1	1 Silver	.49.2
	P080A	.92.8	Spain	Peseta	.19.3
lenmark	Orowb	.97:8	Sweden	Franc	.26.8
cuadorvobaus	BUOPO Pt	.61.6	Design	Piaster	04 4
gypt	Pound	4.94.8	Venezuela	Bolivar	12.3
	(100 plastres)	.19.8		Mahbab of 20 plasters.	.55.5

DS.

10.

Chronological Landmarks.

Chtonological	· wanomatks.
Years since B.C.	Years since A.D.
5898 The Creation of the World (Bible Chron.) 4004	278 The Death of William Shakspeare 1616
4996, The Hindu era of the Deluge 3102	274 Massachusetts founded by Puritans 1620
4594 The Commencement of Chinese history 2700	272 Nova Scotia settled by the Scotch 1622
4243 The Deluge 2348	260 Maryland settled by Roman Catholics 1034
3815 The Call of Abraham 1921	258 Rhode Island settled by Roger Williams 1636
	257 Scotland rejected Episcopacy, 1637
3385 The Exodus under Moses	254 Madras was founded
3077 The Fall of Troy 1183	254 The Long Parliament assembled 1640
2976 The Era of Cheops: Great Pyramid 1082	434 The Long Parmament assembled
2943 David became King of Israel 1049	253 The Massaure of Protestants in Ireland 1641
2856 Probable era of Homer (from 915 to) 962	252 The Battle of Edgehill, 23rd October 1642 249. Charles I. defeated at Naseby, 14 June 1645 249. Charles I. was behaaded, 26th January 1649 244. Cromwell "Crowning Victory," Dunbar 1650 243. The Navigation Laws were introduced 1651 241. Oliver Cromwell made Lord Protector . 1853
2772 Carthage was founded 878	249 Charles I. defeated at Naseby, 14 June 1645
2670 The Olympic era commenced	245 Charles I. was beheaded, 30th January 1649
	244 Cromwell's"Crowning Victory," Dunbar 1650
2647 The Foundation of Rome; era A.U.C. 753 2482 Jerusalem was taken by Nebuchadnezzar 588	243 The Navigation Laws were introduced 1651
2439 The Restoration under King Cyrus 536	241 Oliver Cromwell made Lord Protector . 1653
2403 The Expulsion of the Tarquins 509	239 Jamaica was taken from the Spaniards 1655
2374 Fall of Leonidas at Thermopylæ 480	224 The Moneyohy was restored
13/4 Fill of Reduction of Unite's	234 The Monarchy was restored
1949 Cresar's invasion of Britain 55	232 Doubby ceded to Chan, 11. by Fortugat 1062
1898 Birth of Our Lord, 4 years bef. Ch. era 4	232 The Royal Society, was chartered 1662
A.D.	232 The Act of Uniformity was enforced 1662
1865 The Crucifixion of Our Lord	230 New York was conquered from Dutch . 1664
1833 Rerolt of the Britons under Boadicea 61	230 The Great Plague of London 1665
1824 Jerusalem was destroyed by Titus 70	228 Transportation of convicts legalized 1666
1590 The Martyrdom of St. Alban 304	228 The Great Fire of London 1666
1588 London was rebuilt by the Romans 306	215 The Habeas Cornus Act was passed 1670
1581 Constantine embraced Christianity 313	215 The Habeas Corpus Act was passed 1679 212 Pennsylvania settled by the Quakers 1682
	208 William Dampier landed in Australia . 1686
	206 James II. abdicated
1374 Cerdie settled in England	
1298 St. Augustine arrived in England 596	205 Parliament elected William and Mary . 1689
1100 King Offa granted Tithes	204 The Battle of the Boyne, 11th July A 1600 198 First Insurance Oilce (H. in H.) opened 1696
	198 First Insurance Olice (H. in H.) opened 1090
1023 Alfred the Great succeeded to the Crown 871	196 Christian Knowledge Society founded 1698
880 Brian Boroimhe was slain at Clontarf 1014	195 Calcutta was purchased 1598
877 Canute of Denmark, king of England 1017	193 Society for Propagating Gospel founded 1701
828 The Battle of Hastings, 14th October 1066	193 Prussia was first made a kingdom 1701
808 The Domesday Survey was completed 1086	191 The Great Storm (Defoe's) 1703
798 The Crusades commenced 1095	190 Gibraltar was taken by the English 1704
723 Ireland was invaded by Henry II 1171	187 Legislative Union of Eng. with Scot 1707
670 King John granted Magna Charte	187 Society of Antiquaries re-established 1707
679 King John granted Magna Charta 1215	187 Society of Antiquaries re-established 1707
629 The first Representative Parliament 1265	181 The Peace of Utrecht
516 The first Act of Parliament, 6 Edw. I 1278	18: The Peace of Utrecht 1713 180 The Accession of the House of Hanover 1714
510 Birth of the first English Pr. of Wales. 1284	174 The South Sea Dubble 1793
389 Wallace was captured and executed 1305	149 The Scottish Jacobite Rebellion 145
548 Battle of Cressy, the French defeated 1346	149 The Battle of Fontency, 30th April 1745 148 The Battle of Culloden, 16th April 1746
538 The French were defeated at Poictiers . 1356	148 The Battle of Culloden, 16th April 1746
506 Battle of Ctterburn (or Chevy Chase) 1388	138 The Black-hole Suffocation in Calcutta 1750
479 The Battle of Agincourt, 25th October . 1415	137 Clive gained the Battle of Plassey 1757
463 Joan of Arc was burnt 1431	135 Canada was taken from the French 1759
441 Constantinople was taken by the Turks 1453	129 Bengal, Behar, and Orissa were ceded 1765
439 The Wars of the Roses conunenced 1455	124 Captain Cook landed at Botany Bay 1770
433 The House of York came to the Throne 1461	110 Rattle of Lawington: Suct American 1975
422 The Rible was first printed at Ments	110 Battle of Lexington: first American 1775
432 The Bible was first printed at Ments 1462	118 United States first so styled, 9th Sept 1776
423 Caxton set up his Printing press 1471 423 Earl of Warwick was killed at Barnet . 1471	115 Captain Cook was killed
423 Earl of Warwick was killed at Barnet . 1471	112 Independence of U.S.A. acknowledged 1782
423 Earl of Warwick was killed at Barnet . 1471 422 Almanacks were first printed at Buda . 1472 408 York and Lancaster were united	110 Mail Coaches were introduced
408 York and Lancaster were united 1486	107 New South Wales was settled 1787
402 The Discovery of America by Commbus 1492	107 First Colonial bishopric was founded 1787
394 Newfoundland was discovered Ourca 1500	106 The First Settlement in Australia 1788
350 The first English Bible (Coverdale's) 1535	105 The French Revolution commenced 1789
355 Monasteries were dissolved	101 Louis XVI. of France was executed 1793
338 Archbishop Cranmer was burnt 1556	101 The First Church erected in Australia 1793
336 Calais was taken from the English 1558	100 Lord Howe's Naval Victory, 1st June . 1794
336 The Accession of Queen Elizabeth 1558	100 London Missionary Society founded 1794
322 The St. Bartholomew Massacre 1572	97 The Bank suspended Cash Payments 1797
3:0 Virginia taken possession of by Raleigh 1584	of The Rettly of the Nile and Assessed
308 Tobacco and Potatoes were introduced, 1586	96 The Battle of the Nile, 1st August 1798
308 Tobacco and Potatoes were introduced, 1586	96 The Irish Rebellion
306 The Spanish Armada was defeated 1588	95 Bat. of Seringapatam: death of Tippoo 1799
305 The Stocking Frame was invented 1589	94 Malta was acquired by conquest
303 India; First Adventure from England. 1591 294 The E. India Company first chartered 1600	93 Abercrombie's Victory in Egypt 1801
294 The E. India Company first chartered 1600	93 The Union of Great Britain and Ireland 1801
291 The Union of the Growns (Eng. & Scot.) 1003	92 The Treaty of Amiens, 27th March 1802
289 Darbados was mist retued 1005	g1 Tasmania (Van Diemen's Ld.) organised 1803
280 The Gunpowder Plot, 5th November 1605	90 Bonaparte made Emperor of French 1804
287 Jamestown, 1st Eng. settlement Amer. 1607	80 Battle of Trafalgar : death of Nelson 180
287 Jamestown, 1st King, settlement Amer. 1607 285 The Independence of Holland	89 Battle of Trafalgar; death of Nelson 180. 88 Cape of Good Hope taken from Dutch . 180.

ears tines	A.D.	Years since
38 The East-India Docks were opened	1806	48 Repeal of the Corn Laws, 26th June 18
87 Gas was first introduced into London	1807	48 The Irish Potato Famine 18
85 Battle of Corunna; d. of Sir J. Moore.	1809	47 The Death of Daniel O'Connell 18
83 George, Pr. Wales, was appointed Regent	1811	45 France discarded the Orleanists 18
82 The French Expedition to Russia	1812	45 The Navigation Laws were repealed 18
50 The See of Calcutta was founded	1814	45 Sikhs were defeated at Chilianwallah 18
80 Scott's "Waverley" was published	1814	44 Victoria was formed into a province 18
80 The Printing-machine was invented	1814	43 The first International Exhibition 18
79 Ceylon was acquired	1815	43 Gold was discovered in Australia 18
79 The Battle of Waterloo, 18th June	1815	42 The Duke of Wellington d., 14th Sept 18
78 Algiers bombarded by Lord Exmouth .	1816	41 Duty on Advertisements was abolished 18
74 The Death of K. George III., 29th Jan.	1820	41 Second Burmese War; Pegu annexed . 18
73 The Death of Bonaparte, 5th May	1821	40 The Battle of Inkerman, 5th November 18
71 Cabs first plied in London	1822	
70 The Death of Lord Byron	1824	38 Oude annexed. Ld. Canning, viceroy. 18 37 Mutiny commenced at Meerut, 10th May 18
70 Ashantees defeated the British	1824	
68 London University received a Charter .	1024	36 The Company ceased to govern India 18
67 The Battle of Navarino	1020	35 Queensland formed into a province 18
66 Test and Corporation Acts repealed	1027	34 Jewish disabilities entirely removed 18
Se The last execution for forcests	1936	33 The Paper duty was aboli hed 18
55 The last execution for forgery	1629	33 Battle of Bull Run, America, 21st July 18
55 New Metropolitan Police were establed.	1829	33 The Queen last visited Ireland 18
55 Omnibuses first ran in London	1820	33 The Death of the Prince Consort, 14 Dec. 18
55 The Roman Catholic Relief Bill passed	1829	32 Slavery abolished in U.S., 18th Dec 18
65 West Australia formed into a province	1829	29 The Death of Lord Palmerston, 18 Oct. 18
54 The Death of King George IV	1830	28 Prussia absorbed Germany 18
54 France discarded the Bourbons		27 The Confederation of Canada 18
64 Liverpool & Manchester Rail. opened	1830	27 The Second Reform Act passed 18
63 New London Bridge was opened	1831	27 The Abyssinian War : cost £10,000,000 18
62 Steel peas came into general use	1832	26 Transportation of convicts abolished 18
62 The first Reform Act passed, 7th June.	1832	24 The Capitulation at Sedan, 2nd Sept; 18
61 "Tracts for the Times" were issued	1833	24 France discarded the Bonapartists 18
61 Slavery was abolished by Parliament	1833	24 Rome again made the Capital of Italy . 18
60 South Australia formed into a province		23 The Irish Church was Disestablished 18
60 The Stamp on Almanacks was abolished		23 The German Empire was re-established 18
60 The English Poor Law Ame dment Act		21 The First London Board School opened 18
50 Lucifer matches came into use		17 Queen Proclaimed Empress of India 18
57 Accession of Queen Victoria, 20th June	1837	16 Cyprus was taken possession of 18
6 "Great Western" steamed to New York	1838	14 The Second Cladstone Administration . 18
56 The Electric Telegraph first constructed		23 Death of Lord Beaconsfield, 19th April 18
55 Aden was captured and annexed		12 End of Afghan War: cost £23,500,000. 18
55 London and Greenwich Rail. opened		12 The English occupation of Egypt
33 London and Greenwich Ran, opened	1039	
54 Marriage of Queen Victoria; 10th Feb	1040	10 Part of New Guinea was Germanized 18
54 Penny Postage commenced, 10th Jan	1040	7 The Queen's Jubilee, 20th June 18
53 Hong Kong taken from the Chinese	1841	6 The Death of two German Emperors 18
53 New Zealand made a separate colony	1541	5 The Great Strike of Dock Labourers 18
53 Birth of the Prince of Wales, 9th Nov.	1841	2 The Duke of Clarence died, 14th Jan, 18
52 The Queen first visited Scotland		1 Ironclad "Victoria" sunk
52 The re-imposition of the Income Tax	1842	1 Irish Home Rule Bill was rejected 18

Styles of English Architecture.

Name.	Prevailed.	General Characteristics.
Norkan	(Circa.) 1066 to 1154	Round-headed doorways and windows, heavy pillars, and zigzag ornaments. (Example, Nave, Rochester Cathedral.)
TRANSITION	1140 to 1200	Same, but with pointed windows. (Example, Choir, Canterbury Cathedral.) Narrow pointed windows, lancet-shaped; clustered pillars.
EARLY ENGLISH	1189 to 1272	(Example, Presbytery at the cast end of Lincoln Cathedral; Choir, Westminster Abbey.)
TRANSITION	1260 to 1320	Tracery introduced into windows. (Example, east end of Lincoln Cathedral.)
DECORATED	1300 to 1370	Geometrical, tracery in windows, curiched doorways, beautifully arranged mouldings. (Example, Lady Chapel, Ely.)
TRANSITION	1350 to 1400	Lines less flowing. (Example, Choir, York Minster.) (Upright lines of mouldings in windows, doorways often
Pérpendicular	1399 to 1547	a combination of square heads with pointed arches. (Example, King's College Chapel, Cambridge.)
TUDOR, OR ELIZA-	1550 to 1600	A debased species of perpendicular, mostly employed in domestic architecture. (Examples, Thornbury Castle, Gloucestershire; Compton Winyate House, Warwickshire,
JACOBRAN	1603 to 1641	An admixture of Classical with all kinds of Gothic of Pointed. (Example, Longleat House, Wiltshire.)

AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND.

(WESTERN SECTION.)

The Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund of our Church originated with the Presbytery of Toronto, and on the overture from that Presbytery was given definite existence and form by the Synod of Kingston in the year 1857. Whatever may have been the views and hopes of the promoters, it must be evident that it was conceived in the interest of those servants of the Lord, who, from the excessive toil and the many and great hardships connected with the work of the ministry during years following the settlement of the country, and the infirmity which age brings to all, were certain to fall in the service with inadequate if indeed, with any proper provision for those years of helplessness certain to overtake many of them. In the above year it was made a Scheme of the Church, and a committee was appointed to receive contributions and draw up regulations. It was not, however, till after the union with the "United Presbyterian" branch of the Presbyterian Church, that any real progress was made. After the union the scheme was reorganized and an annual collection in its behalf ordered. From some supposed affinity with the Widows' and Orphans' Fund the collection ordered was for the two schemes, an action which very clearly indicates a totally inadequate conception of the future demands to be made upon the Fund. This partnership in the annual collection continued for many years. The Rev. John McTavish, formerly of Woodville, Ontario, and now of Scotland, gave a great deal of attention and service to the Fund, and was its Convener for many years, till 1877. He was succeeded in the convenership by the Rev. Dr. Middlemiss, of Elora, himself now on the retired list. Dr. Middlemiss, during his ten years of convenership, rendered most excellent service for which the Church is much indebted to him. I am inclined to think that few, if any, of those interested in the working of the Scheme for many years following its creation, anticipated the demand which has been made on the Fund in the more recent years. But whether that he the case or not, it must be a source of intense gratification to those who aided in its formation and up-building, and who are yet spared to see the great help and comfort it has been to the many aged and infirm ministers who have been compelled to go on the Fund. The first payment of annuities was made in 1862. In the year 1866 the sum paid for annuities was \$367.41, while in the last year they amounted to \$15,888.19, a very marked contrast. amount paid for annuities alone to beneficiaries on the Fund has reached the large sum of \$214,450.73. This seems a large sum and doubtless it helped many a worn out servant of God to a measure of comfort which he could not otherwise have enjoyed; but it has to be frankly stated that the amount of the annuity has in very many instances been far too small; still, as the liberality of the

Chur ities bene regar to th 32 h vears for 1 years 1 for incon suffic did 1 exper the i would incon and f early the a little Seein not b beque prese been incre the c led to itants be to Then the d had g while \$200. chang the lo

> Fund years the F stand has be minis

the fo which originire from ie Synod he views vas confrom the with the t of the ertain to per promany of rch, and draw up with the ch, that me was From und the ich very future in the v. John cotland, d was its the connow on nveneris much of those ollowing on the e case or ho aided see the d infirm The first 1866 the ear they ne total und has sum and measure

ut it has

in very

ty of the

Church has, in relation to this Fund, been sadly limited, the annuities had to be cut down. 157 ministers have participated in the benefits of the Fund. It is not easy to get exact information in regard to all, but the following relates to 155 of the 157. In regard to the years during which benefit has been received by the 155: 32 have been on for 1 year, 16 for 2 years, 14 for 3 years, 11 for 4 years, 9 for 5 years, 13 for 6 years, 5 for 7 years, 2 for 9 years, 9 for 10 years, 5 for 11 years, 9 for 12 years, 1 for 13 years, 1 for 14 years, 2 for 15 years, 4 for 16 years, 1 for 17 years, 1 for 18 years, 1 for 20 years and 2 for 22 years. During the earlier years the income, which was derived from congregational contributions, was sufficient to meet the claims. However, that happy state of things did not continue and, when annuitants began to increase, the expenditure necessarily exceded the income. With fluctuations in the income and expenditure it became evident that something would have to be done. In the year 1877 a rate on the professional income of ministers, equal to one-half of one per cent., was imposed. and full benefit conditioned upon it being paid. An attempt was early made to create a capital, but while it succeeded for a time the annual income proving to be less than the expenditure, the little capital which had been accumulated was well nigh spent away. Seeing the danger of that the Assembly ordered that capital should not be drawn upon in future for the payment of annuities, and that bequests and donations should be added to capital. Up to the present time the committee in charge of the Fund has frequently been placed in a position of great perplexity on account of the increased demand which has been made from year to year without the corresponding increase in receipts. This state of things has led to a reduction in the annuities paid to the longer service annuitants, which is a great injustice. The object of the funds should be to provide for those who have labored longest in the ministry. Then, too, the rules, until changed about two years ago, worked to the disadvantage of the same class. For example, anannuitant who had given ten years of service in the pastorate was getting \$150, while another who had given say forty years of service, got only \$200. It is true that this arose in part from lack of funds. The change in the rules has resulted in a larger measure of justice to the longer service men, giving the ten years service man \$100, and the forty year service man, even under a modification of the rule which still discriminate against them, \$275.

It is to be feared that in very many instances the claims of the Fund have not been fairly presented to congregations. For many years the ministers had not sufficient interest in it to connect with the Fund, and, when that is the case, it is not difficult to understand why congregations do not contribute. Of late years there has been a great improvement in this respect and very many of the ministers have become connected, and the proportion of the min-

isters, in the Western Section, now in connection, will be between sixty and seventy per cent, of the whole. The effect of connection or otherwise of the ministers with the Fund has a very marked influence on his congregation. For example, last year there were somewhere about 156 congregations which failed to contribute anything, and in nearly every case these were presided over by a minister not connected with the Fund. I cannot help feeling that this is an exhibition of selfishness, which is not only unjust to our old ministers, many of them in great need, but is not seemly in any Christian.

giv

Scr

has

thr

the

stit

in •

boı

 \mathbf{Pr}

un

 \mathbf{Fr}

by

Ro

lea

its

the

its

Ch

ha

for

alt

 \mathbf{G}_{0}

ye

to

ge

pe

on

an

 $\mathbf{F}_{\mathbf{I}}$

of

op of

ba

ch Cl

uı

uı

ge

CC

pe

The question of compulsory connection is likely to come up before the next Assembly on an overture from the Maritime Synod. This is the only proper course in my opinion, and the Fund is not likely to have its proper place and support until the law of the Church compels every minister as soon as he is ordained to connect with it. Other churches find that course the best and have

adopted it.

For some years past an effort has been made to obtain a substantial Capital Fund. The Assembly at its meeting in Winnipeg in 1877 ordered an effort to be made to secure one hundred thousand dollars. Then at the meeting in Halifax the following year it was increased to two hundred thousand. Some fair measure of success has attended the effort, though all has not been accomplished that was hoped for, but the many calls made in the Church, and the depressed state of business, have prevented more being Including the small capital of a little over fifteen thousand dollars in hand before the new effort was entered upon, the amount subscribed, including some bequests, is \$148,480, of which there is actually paid up the sum of \$119,215.65, to which might be added a sum of nine thousand dollars, the amount of a legacy included in the "subscribed" and in the hands of an officer of the Church. It is hoped that with a return of better times the additional amount necessary to bring it up to the full two hundred thousand dollars will be obtained.

During the past year, 1893-4, 82 annuitants received benefit from the Fund. A few of these were only temporarily on the Fund, and others have passed away to their rest and reward. Seventy-six are now on the Fund for this year, 1894-5. Whether or not the maximum of annuitants has been reached it is impossible to say. It is not alone the age of the minister or his capability for work that is likely to determine that. The policy of congregations in choosing a minister is likely to have an important effect, for if men, willing and capable of the best kind of pastoral work, cannot get congregations because a few grey hairs begin to mingle with the brown, it seems to me that the age at which a minister becomes "aged" will have to be reduced much below seventy, at which the Assembly has now fixed it.

J. K. Macdonald.

etween nection narked e were te anya minng that to our mly in

ome up \mathbf{Synod} . l is not of the to cond have

a subnnipeg thousyear it ure of accomhurch. being ousand mount ı there ⊵ht be legacy of the es the indred

benefit on the eward. hether ossibleity for ations for if cannot th the comes ch the

D.

FRENCH EVANGELIZATION.

The work of French Evangelization, briefly described, is that of giving the French Canadian people the Gospel as contained in the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments. The Church of Rome has so long corrupted and overlaid the simple gospel of salvation through faith in the Lord Jesus Christ, by her false doctrines of the Mass, indulgences, sacraments, and by her idolatry and superstitions that the people are largely ignorant of "the truth as it is in Jesus," and consequently in a state of spiritual ignorance and bondage in urgent need of salvation. Under this conviction the Presbyterian Church in Canada, as well as other churches, has undertaken to do what it can to meet the great need, and lead the

French people into the light.

It should be said here that it is neither the object of the Presbyterian Church, nor its duty, to make Protestants of the French Roman Catholics. Rather is it to leaven them with the Gospel, leaving them to adopt such a course thereafter, as shall commend itself to their enlightened consciences and judgment. It was on these lines the old French Canadian Missionary Society conducted its work, up to the time it was handed over to the Presbyterian Church, with the result that after a sufficient number of converts had been made to form a few churches, these banded together to form, in 1873, the "Synode des Eglises Evangeliques." although it was found inopportune to continue this form of Church Government longer than the experimental period of three or four years, yet there is no reason why they should not, later on, advert to it once they become strong enough, and form a French Evangelical Church.

THE PROBLEM.—The work of rescuing the French Canadian peeple from their present deplorable darkness is a most difficult one, demanding strong conviction of their need, and great faith There are, according to the last census, 1,404,974 and patience. French people in Canada, of whom 1,186,346 are in the Province of Quebec. The vast majority of these are poor, and greatly oppressed by the exactions of the Church of Rome, in the matter of tithes, prayers for souls held to be in purgatory, charges for baptisms, funerals, masses, construction of large and costly churches, convents, etc. But though the people are poor, the Church is rich, and powerful, possessing property aggregating to untold millions. The bishops and priests exercise practically unlimited power over the people, both soul and body, and are generally able to lead or coerce them as they wish. As a direct consequence of this the clergy in the past have indicated to the people what candidates to vote for and elect to municipal and legislative offices, and therefore the will of the people has simply been the will of the Church. In this way the Church of Rome has been able to exert an influence upon the legislation of the country, such as is highly detrimental to its best interests. And although this state of things is perhaps not so general as it was, still it prevails to far too large an extent, especially as regards educational matters. In the Province of Quebec, for example, the bishops may, each in his respective diocese, divide parishes in such wise as to make it impossible for the Protestant minority to maintain a school of its own, as e.g., in the famous Ste. Blaise Case, and such partition has all the force of law, as has just been decided in this case, by the Privy Council of Great Britain. The clergy of Rome are doing their utmost, not only to perpetuate the system of separate schools in the older provinces of Canada, but are also striving by every means in their power to engraft it upon the newer provinces of the North-West. The tendency of this is, of course, to prevent the growth of that national unity so necessary to the development of a young country, and so intensely desired by every loyal subject. It is the conviction of the Presbyterian Church in Canada that if the French people can be reached and leavened with the liberty of the Gospel, they would break away from their bondage and enter upon a new era of freedom and development, which would divert and nullify the present policy of the Church of Rome, and render national unity a grand and glorious possibility. Such, then, is the nature of the problem.

THE GROWTH OF THE WORK.—The expansion of the work has been most encouraging. The eight fields with which the Church began in 1875 have increased to thirty-six; the twelve preaching stations to ninety; the three church buildings to twenty-seven; the three ordained missionaries to twenty-five; the fourteen unordained missionaries and teachers to forty-five; the two hundred families to more than a thousand; the two hundred and twenty communicants to over eleven hundred; the one hundred and ninety pupils in mission schools to more than eight hundred; and the income for the work from the Church has grown from six thousand dollars to thirty-eight thousand. The French converts have themselves contributed, during the last year, upwards of six thousand dollars to the work. The whole number that have left the Church of Rome with their families is about ten thousand in Canada, while there are some twenty-five thousand in the United The Pointe Aux Trembles schools, so long and favorably known as a centre of evangelization, are filled to overflowing; there were one hundred and eighty-four pupils there last year, of whom one hundred and four were from Roman Catholic houses. A weekly paper, L' Aurore, is published in the interest of French evangelization, and there were distributed last year over seventeen hundred copies and portions of Scripture, and twenty-three thousand five hundred tracts and religious publications. A few years since,

oui no ma the me

Ev lec wit sta are wh col and of

edu

wit

wo

on she yo tio the sio we can sel bu pr ve

isl re se he pe th

рe

our missionaries met with much opposition in many places, but now they go almost everywhere without any molestation, while many welcome them, purchase copies of the Word of God and read them. No more needy or inviting field lies open before young men animated by the missionary spirit than French Canada.

Mode of Conducting the Work. The carrying on of this work is committed by the General Assembly to the Board of French Evangelization, with headquarters at Montreal. The Board collects the money needed for the work, and exercises, in conjunction with Presbyteries in which French work is done, a strict and constant surveillance over the missionaries and their work. are three kinds of agencies employed: first, ordained missionaries, who have charge of churches and preaching stations; secondly, colporteurs, who distribute the scriptures and religious literature, and pray and preach as opportunity offers; and thirdly, teachers of mission schools. Advantage is taken of every opening to plant a school and conduct religious services. Moreover, there is Coligny College for girls at Ottawa, whose aim is to afford the young ladies of our Church a privilege of obtaining a first-class education at a moderate expense, including the French language, without requiring to go to convents.

The Present Need and Outlook.—This work, like all mission work, needs both men and means to carry it on. There is a debt on Coligny College of some twenty-five thousand dollars which should be wiped out. This is one of the finest institutions for young ladies in the country, with large grounds and a fine situation, besides having an excellent staff of teachers. Moreover, the time has fully come when English young men with strong missionary spirit should enter upon this work. Many young men and women are offering themselves for work in the foreign field who cannot be sent for want of funds. Why do they not offer themselves for this work, which appeals not only to their missionary zeal, but also to their patriotic feeling? We are satisfied that it would prove a blessing to the cause. Besides, the French language is very easy to acquire as compared with Hindi or Chinese.

The outlook was never more promising. There are open doors everywhere. Education is advancing among the French people, though slowly. The age of general reading has dawned and the people are, many of them, intensely dissatisfied with the Romish Church, feeling bitterly the grip of its hard bondage, and ready to hear the Gospel of Jesus Christ. In their own way they seem to be crying out: "Come over and help us." Their only hope of emancipation is the Gospel, and the only hope of a prosperous and happy future for this country is their deliverance from the Romish yoke, which it is our great opportunity, as well as our

reasonable duty, to procure for them.

been such this evails tional shops ise as

sain a such this Rome of also

the is, of sary od by erian

and way and ey of glor-

has urch hing en; nordred enty and and

six erts six left

ited
bly
ng;
of

ses. nch een

and ice,

OUR SABBATH SCHOOLS.

The little child is still set "in the midst" of the Disciples of Jesus the Christ. The Master's injunction "Feed my lambs" is recognized by all his followers as being in the Present Tense and Imperative Mood. The experience of the Church adds its testimony to the wisdom of obedience to this command. Faith and practice both commend us for striving to bring the children to Christ.

In the pioneer days of our Church's history in Canada; the sparsely settled country, the irregular services, the long distances to and from the churches, and the fact that the ministers preached two or three times per day in places miles apart, and thus were unable, even had they wished it, to attend Sabbath school, all combined to place this work in the background. The mistaken impression that Sabbath schools were intended to antagonize the home was also, in many places, a hindrance to the cause.

With the triumph of the woodsman over the forest came the denser population, and the easily accessible places of worship. The sheep were being housed and the Spirit of the Good Shepherd forbade that the lambs should be forgotten. Good elders and consecrated workers began in a primitive way, the Sabbath School effort, which has grown to such gigantic proportions in our day.

The space at the disposal of the writer forbids that a detailed history should be attempted of the progress of this work from the first, and even if space were unlimited the insufficient data would make the results very unsatisfactory. "Figures," that "won't lie," fail to tell the whole truth, especially in the earlier days when statistics were necessarily so defective. Dr. Gregg's admirable history of the Presbyterian Church in Canada is almost entirely silent regarding Sabbath Schools.

The march of progress will be as clearly seen if we limit ourselves to the last decade, as if we were able to trace it from the beginning. The number of schools reported in 1884 was nine hundred, while last year eighteen hundred report. The army of eighty-nine thousand scholars increases during this time to one hundred and forty-three thousand, a gain of fifty-three thousand. The average attendance leaps from fifty-two to ninety-eight thousand. Two thousand scholars became communicants in the first of these years and four thousand in the last. But possibly the missionary givings of the schools, which increases from seventeen thousand to forty-two thousand dollars annually, an amount yet too small, may help us better than anything else could do, to "feel the pulse" of this work. Practically it has doubled in

les of s"is e and testiı and en to

; the ances ached were ol, all taken e the

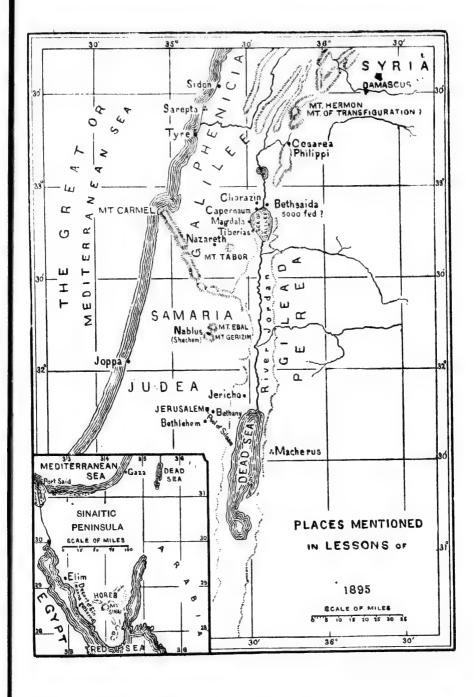
e the ship. pherd l conchool ay. tailed n the vould

 $\mathbf{won't}$ when rable tirely ourn the nine

ny of one sand. housrst of mis-

nteen t yet lo, to





volume in ten years, while the missionary offerings have increased

two hundred and fifty per cent.

With this increase increased efforts were demanded by the Church. In 1892 the work formerly done by one Convener was shared by two, while last year three great departments were formed by the General Assembly:—1. The Home Study Department, Rev. F. F. Fotheringham, M.A., St. John, Convener. 2. The Higher Religious Instruction Department, Rev. Wm. Farquharson, B.A., Claude, Vice-Convener. 3. The Statistical Department, Rev. J. W. Rae, Acton, Vice-Convener. The names of these departments suggest the nature of the work done in each. Space forbids comment.

There is abundant reason for thankfulness to God for the measure of success that has already been achieved. The shining pillar still moves on however, and if we are to keep pace with our

privileges, there will be demanded :-

1. United and prayerful efforts on the part of all.

2. More accurate and complete statistics.

3. A steady revenue received from all the schools and therefore

very little from each.

4. More of the denominational esprit de corps. We are Presbyterians and not Congregationalists. Loyalty to the Church of our choice is a condition of success. County and Provincial Associations are good in their place, and should be aided, but when a school contributes toward the support of these and gives nothing to carry on the organization in connection with its own Church, it has overlooked a first duty in order to accomplish a second.

The motto of the Y.P.S.C.E. is appropriate here "For Christ

and the Church."

THE YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOUR.

"FOR CHRIST AND THE CHURCH."

We reaffirm our adherence to the principles which, under God's blessing, have made the Christian Endeavour movement what it is to-day.

FIRST and foremost, personal devotion to our divine Lord

and Saviour Jesus Christ.

Second, the covenant obligation embodied in the prayermeeting pledge, without which there can be no true society of Christian Endeavour.

Third, constant religious training for all kinds of service

involved in the various committees.

FOURTH, strenuous loyalty to the local church or denom ination with which each society is connected. The Soyciet of Christian Endeavour, in theory and practice, is as loyal a denominational society as any in existence, as well as a broad and fraternal interdenominational society.

FIFTH, we reaffirm our increasing confidence in interde-

nominational spiritual fellowship.

ed

he

88

re

rt-

r.

r-

e-

of

h.

8-

ar

ur

t

This is the platform upon which the Christian Endeavour organization was founded fourteen years ago, upon which it has grown from 48,000 to 2,250,000 members and upon which it as surely and as securely stands to-day. The first plank sounds the keynote of the call to which it rallies, and tells the secret of its marvellous success. It is because Christian Endeavour recognizes the prime importance of man's spiritual nature and calls for this individual consecration, not to a cause or a body, but to a person, that it has seized so strongly upon the hearts and lives of our young people. Other plans that have been tried for binding the youth to the Church have failed because they either ignored or made secondary this important phase of the matter and worked from the false idea that the spiritual fishing line must be baited with secular bait to catch the young man or young woman. The result was, as is only natural, that the young people nibbled the bait, avoided the hook, and having had their taste for things secular awakened, went in many cases to the world's banquet halls and feasted till all appetite for more wholesome food was gone. Not so with Christian Endeavour. It recognizes that Christ will attract the youthful heart in mighty constraining power, if His claims are rightly put; and so it works from the true idea that to make a man spiritual you must touch his spirit, and the touch that is most effective is the pierced hand of his Saviour.

The second plank of the platform is one that experience has proved to be exceeding wise. It is perhaps the best seasoned in the structure, for it has borne the most criticism and faced the strongest opposition of them all. The pledge is a fundamental of Christian Endeavour, without which the society ceases to exist. It is a crystallization of every Christian's duties and responsibilities into language that has proved a wonderful blessing to many a young man and women, as the testimony of thousands of consecrated lives everywhere tells. Christians who object to pledges should remember that when they joined the Church they solemnly pledged themselves to certain things which they might have the better kept if they had formulated them in language and appended their names as a continual witness to the fact. To the pledge itself no true Christian can possibly take exception, and to the principle of pledges only those who have given the matter but little thought can raise objection. The active member's pledge is as follows:—"Trusting in the Lord Jesus Christ for strength, I promise Him that I will strive to do whatever He would like to have me do; that I will make it the rule of my life to pray and to read the Bible every day, and to support my own

Church in every way, especially by attending all her regular Sunday and midweek services, unless prevented by some reason which I can conscientiously give to my Saviour; and that, just so far as I know how, throughout my whole life, I will endeavour to lead a Christian life. As an active member, I promise to be true to all my duties, to be present at and to take some part, aside from singing, in every Christian Endeavour prayer meeting, unless hindered by some reason which I can conscientiously give to my Lord and Master. If obliged to be absent from the monthly consecration meeting of the society, I will, if possible, send at least a verse of Scripture to be read in response to my name at the roll-call."

The third plank is an exceedingly practical one. The committee work of the Christian Endeavour society is one of its strongest and most helpful features. There can be no drones in such an organization, for each member will have his or her own special work to do, which will prevent that feeling of "not belonging" and the consequent loss of interest, so common in many societies. Besides this, the committee work is a training school in active Christian effort, which is bound to prove of invaluable service to the Church. Never before in its history has the Church had within its ranks such a magnificent army of trained consecrated workers as the Junior and Young People's Christian Endeavour societies are year by year providing.

The fourth plank is one that should answer the jeers and insinuations of some of the organization's opponents—that the Christian Endeavour movement was outside the denomination. It is not so. Fourteen years have failed to furnish one case in which Christian Endeavour has done anything other than increase the loyalty of the young people for their own denomination and local Church; and any statement to the contrary is made in the face of facts that prove its falsity. But at the same time Christian Endeavour has a fifth plank which, thank God, is not the feast inconsistent with the preceding one. Christian Endeavor believes in interdenominational fellowship. It is not non-denominational, but interdenominational. It is like the connecting wire in a cell electric battery; it does not empty the contents all into one cell, but it runs from cell to cell and unites them all in a mighty current of love for a living Saviour and a perishing world. It looks upon the Church of Christ as a great family of brothers and sisters, having many different first names, such as Presbyterian, Methodist, Baptist, Episcopalian, but only one surname—Christian. view of it who can take exception?

Presbyterian Christian Endeavourers in Canada number probably over 32,000. We have found it very difficult to get accurate figures except for the province of Ontario, and these are given below. For the sake of comparison, some of the

other denominations are given also:-

gular reathat, I will ber, I nd to I Eneason r. If eting Scrip-

comof its
les in
ther
ther
inot
on in
ining
ve of
story
oung

and the tion. se in than omirary the cank one. hip. It is not

hat ber get lese the

l to zing

h of

any

ist.

DENOMINATION.	Number of Societies.	Active Members.	Associate Members.	Church Members.	Joined Church from Society during year.	Missionary Committees.	Amount raised for Missions during year.	Temperance Committees.	Missionaries or Native Workers supported in part or wholly by So- cieties.
Methodist Presbyterian Union Baptist Congregational Disciples Church of England	609 466 118 95 52 40 38	19,605 13,616 2,841 3,100 1,474 970 922		18,498 12,744 2,571 2,836 1,239 950 883	1,892 1,447 324 347 235 107 63	113 152 13 25 22 8 7	\$1,836 40 5,038 99 174 20 532 97 577 28 76 50 37 40	77 8 11 9 9	7 49 3 6 9 3

Glance down the columns of missionary and temperance statistics and notice how our Church holds the lead, despite the fact that it has by no means the largest membership. Another encouraging column is that showing the number of young people that graduated from the ranks of Christian Endeavour to full church membership during the past year. We think the results of the society's work are encouraging.

This article would not be complete if it closed without mention of the Junior Society, organized on the same platform, and doing the same work for the children as the Young People's Society is doing for the youths and maidens. The work is one of wonderful blessedness to all who engage in it, and the testimony of many parents tells of its practical effect on the lives of the boys and girls.

S. J. DUNCAN-CLARK, C. E. Editor Presbyterian Review.

TEMPERANCE.

The Christian Church is remarkably conservative. As a rule, changes have come very slowly. New schemes or new doctrines cannot expect to gain the favor of the Church until they have been well tested. This is a good thing, when not carried to extremes. But when any movement has succeeded in gaining the weight of the Church's influence in its favor, its success is pretty well assured. So deeply rooted is this principle that movements which were not in the interests of religion or morals have gained much success for a time, by winning the approval of the Church. Even positive evils have flourished under the sheltering wings of only a small part of the

Church. It is easily seen, therefore, what an advantage it must be for any moral movement, that can show itself to be on the side of God and humanity, to have the Church not merely in favor but heartily adopt that movement as a necessary part of her own great work.

THIS FAVORED POSITION THE TEMPERANCE REFORM NOW OCCUPIES.

Every branch of the Church has arrayed itself on the side of Temperance. Some, it is true, do so with more emphasis than others. But all are on the right side, and their influence is becoming more emphatic every year. While the Temperance movement has thus been received into the very heart of the Church, and nourished as her own, the liquor traffic is being thrust away, as wholly unworthy of a place within her borders.

teT pefi

h

Though the Presbyterian Church cannot claim to hold the most advanced position in this respect, she does occupy a strong post, well to the front. This advanced position has not been taken hastily, but with much deliberation,—after much serious thought. If the Presbyterian Church moves slowly, she moves surely; and when she takes a stand for the right, she will not retreat. But she will, with her

"Hand once upon the plough Drive the brave furrow forward, eyes intent On the share's point."

The attitude of the Church on the Temperance Question has been formulated and expressed in the annual "Reports on Temperance" adopted by the various Church Courts, the principal ones being the Reports of Assemblies. Last year

AN IMPORTANT CHANGE WAS MADE

in the method of reporting. The custom has been to send approved questions to Sessions, and to have all other reports based on the replies received from Sessions. In future, until otherwise ordered, questions are to be sent to Sessions only once in three years. In the two intervening years, Presbyteries are "enjoined to watch over the interests of Temperance within their respective bounds, note the course of events bearing upon the movement, hold Conferences on the subject, and report directly to the Assembly's Committee on Temperance, which shall report to the Assembly." A short list of questions is sent to Presbyteries as a guide—not a limitation—in carrying out the instructions of the Assembly.

Synods are also "recommended to hold Conferences on Temperance, dealing with such features of the work as may, in the circumstances, call for special attention."

This change will leave Presbyteries and Synods freer to deal with the subject in the light of local circumstances, to give

ntage it lf to be rch not a neces-

M NOW

the side mphasis heir inhile the he very e liquor a place

old the cupy a has not much slowly, e right,

uestion orts on ne prin-

end apreports e, until s only sbyterperance ts bearct, and erance, f quesion—in

ces on nay, in

reer to to give greater variety to their reports. It wil' also enable the whole Church to learn what phases of the question are most prominent in different parts of the country. Of course, much depends on the action of Presbyteries, on their Committees on Temperance, and "especially the Conveners." As this is an injunction of the Assembly, it is hoped that every Presbytery will do its duty loyally and well.

Turning now to a more general view of the subject, we

may inquire

WHAT IS THE GREATEST HINDRANCE

to the speedy triumph of the Temperance Movement? Its enemies? It ought to be so. Its enemies are determined. They have plenty of money, and are willing to spend it in opposing, in every possible way, the cause of Temperance; and especially the ultimate aim of that cause—PROHIBITION. They fight for life. But with all these elements of strength, they have many points of weakness, which should make the battle against them short, though sharp,—and the victory over them decisive and abiding.

Of the whole population, the real enemies of the Temperance Movement make up only a small part. Even of the electorate they count a minority. In numbers they are compara-

tively weak.

Among the enemies of Temperance and Prohibition, very few of the better classes of society are to be found. On this point, the Report of last Assembly says on the authority of hundreds of Sessions, representing all sections of the Dominion—that, besides "those interested in the traffic financially, or through relationship—manufacturers, wholesalers, hotel proprietors, hotel keepers, and others who sell liquors"—those who "generally favor the traffic" are "non-church goers: the ignorant, the godless, the unthinking, and those who are indifferent to the welfare of society."

"While most of the reports mention the lowest grades of society, several speak of a few of the 'highest classes,' 'a wealthy and otherwise influential portion of the community,' and the 'navy and military people,' but nearly all refer to the great middle class, the bone and sinew of our country, physically, morally, spiritually, and the basis of her true financial

prosperity, as strongly opposed to the liquer traffic.

"It is a most hopeful and gratifying fact that a very large number, in some Presbyteries half or nearly all of the Sessions, are able to say that there are no classes in their bounds who favor the liquor traffic. This is particularly true of the rural districts. One reply from P. E. Island is a good example of replies given by many others: 'No class favors its continuance. Even those who take an occasional spree would be glad to see the liquor traffic banished totally and forever from our land.'

Two replies from within Pictou Presbytery represent the condition of matters in many other communities only a little less advanced: 'The liquor traffic has no one to speak for it. It has friends, but they do not care to talk about it.' 'Very few favor the traffic, and those of a class that benefit Church or State very little.'

"Comment is unnecessary. The liquor traffic is being stripped of its respectability, and can never be reclothed."

The friends of the liquor traffic cannot lay claim to any moral right for their cause. They have to admit, and they often do admit, that it is the source of many and very great

evils in the land. They have wrong on their side.

Is not a traffic of which all these things can be truly said doomed to destruction? And does it not appear on the very face of it that the greatest hindrances to the speedy triumph of the Temperance Movement cannot be its enemies? Where then shall we look? Among its friends? It is sadly true that the greatest barriers to-day to the success of Temperance are to be found

IN THE APATHY OF TOO MANY OF ITS FRIENDS.

This is true of other moral reforms as well. The friends of Temperance have right on their side. They have the great majority of the people with them. Nearly all the better elements of society are counted among their number. The laws of the land are strongly in their favor, and are steadily growing more so. The secular press is very largely and the religious press almost wholly on the right side. The great army of Temperance Societies has a record that declares it attitude; and multitudes of true-hearted Christian women are rallying the Temperance forces around their cry, that has circled the earth—"For God, and Home, and Native Land." And the Churches have spoken out, almost unanimously, in language that cannot be mistaken.

With all these mighty forces in its favor, and rightly claiming to have God on its side, why is it that the Temperance Reform does not completely overcome the liquor traffic, which has so many elements of weakness in it? We repeat it: Because, chiefly, of apathy among the friends of Temperance.

While there are many strong, devoted bands of men and women around not a few Nehemiahs, there are so many who wrongly regard the work as too great, or the enemy as too strong, grow weary in the struggle, and encourage their neighbors to do nothing. Many more become, in some way, allied with the enemy—for social, financial, or political reasons. They want to keep on good terms with the enemy, and they try to lead others to live as they do, assuring them that it will be far easier, far more friendly, and save a world of trouble. As in the case of the Jews, these last are very persistent in trying to stop the work; and what makes the matter worse,

con- $_{
m e}$ less t has avor State

eing

anv they \mathbf{reat}

said verv mph here that re to

ends reat · elelaws rowligiy of ide : ying the the

lage htly perffic. tit: nce. and vho too heir ay, ons. nev will

ble.

in

rse,

this class is generally of the respectable and, in many cases, influental members of society, and even of the Church. But they are, nevertheless, among the greatest hindrances with

which the Temperance cause has to contend.

What is to be done? Are we to rest content with what has been gained? Many would be quite satisfied to do so. But we must remember that the liquor traffic is no longer merely on the defensive, as it was years ago. It is now aggressive, eagerly aggressive. We cannot rest on our laurels. To do so would be to lose our laurels, and that we must not for one moment think of doing. What then? The struggle must go on. It must grow more intense. Let the Nehemiahs, with their faithful people, make their prayer unto God, and determine, in His strength, that the work must be done, that the wall must be built,—built from the foundation, broad and strong; and then resolutely defended against every attack.

The great wall that rises up to protect us from the inrush of evils is a wall of many parts, such as Bibles, Churches, Sabbaths, honesty, temperance, virtue. The whole wall must be built and defended. Let any one part be neglected, and let all the rest be ever so strong and well guarded, it is easy to see what the consequences will be. We cannot afford to let the work on the Temperance section of the great wall of safety to cease, or even lessen. Up it must go! As fast as the rest, as strong, and as high as the rest. Any other policy will be fatal

to the best interests of Church and State.

This is true of the whole country, but what I want to emphasize is that it is true of every community; and wherever we have a congregation or Mission Station this work cannot be neglected without suffering loss. We cannot overestimate the importance of Temperance work. The danger is that the most of us do greatly underestimate it. It receives the consideration it deserves from very few, perhaps from none. We need a rallying, not to some great and new effort, but to more faithful and persistent work in every community, in

every Church, along the lines already adopted.
Our rallying call is not to a work in which only the few can engage. It is a work that lies at the door of every Christian, and especially of every Minister, every Elder, every Sabbath School Teacher, and every Christian Endeavorer. Do what your hand finds to do. Seek for work, if it does not press you,

and do it with your might, as to the Lord.

Where the liquor traffic exists, teach the people, lead the people to shun it, to drive it out, to give it no place within their borders. It lives only to kill, and to steal, and to destroy. Have none of it. If allowed to live it will claim its victims from your Church, and your Sabbath School, and, perhaps, from your home.

If the liquor traffic does not exist in your community, it does exist elsewhere, and many of your youth will soon come in contact with it. Let them be fortified against its delusions, and trained in right paths. For these purposes thousands will testify that the PLEDGE has been a great help,—both in educating the young, and often in starting many an erring one in the way to a better life. The pledge has been fully endorsed by our Church, and recommended to congregations, and especially to Sabbath Schools and Christian Endeavor Societies. Pledge cards (50 cents per 100), Pledge Books (5 cents each), with necessary directions for the work (free), are supplied by the Assembly's Committee on Temperance, and can be had on application to the Convener.

Christian men! and Christian women! be in earnest about this work! Too many have been playing at it too long. The children will soon be men and women, and beyond the influence of those who can now mould them for Christ and the Church. Your work with them must be done now or never. Let every Christian teacher and worker be in earnest, for in building character you are building for eternity.

D. STILES FRASER.

THE PRESBYTERIAN RECORD.

The Presbyterian Record is the representative of the monthly periodicals of the four branches of our now United Church. For a brief sketch of these, in the order of their beginning, thanks are due to Revs. Dr. Reid, Dr. Geo. Patterson, Dr. Pollok and Messrs. Robert Murray and James Croil.

1. The Record of the Canada Presbyterian Church was started immediately after the Disruption in 1844. It was first edited by Rev. Wm. Rentoul, the first Clerk of Synod, but very soon it came under the editorial care of Mr. John Burns, who acted as editor of the Record and agent of the Church till his death in 1853. Rev. Dr. Reid was then appointed in Mr. Burns' place to both these departments of work, and continued them for twenty-two years until 1875, when, with the periodicals c. the other churches, the Record was merged into the Presbyterian Record.

2. The *Presbyterian*, the monthly organ of the Church of Scotland in Canada, was first published as the property of the Synod at the beginning of 1872, but it was practically the organ of the Church long before this time. It began to be published in 1848 by the Lay Association of Montreal. This Association had for its object the furtherance of the interests of the Church of Scotland in Canada. And one of its first acts was the starting of the *Presbyterian*, under the charge of a joint committee of ministers and laymen. The editor's were Mr. T. A. Gibson, M.A., classical teacher in the high school for a number of years; Mr. John Greenshields for a shorter time;

Rev. Dr. Snodgrass, then minister of St. Paul's, from 1863 to 1865; and Mr. Douglas Bremner from 1865 to 1872. In 1872 it became the property of the Synod under the charge of Mr. James Croil; the price was reducedfrom \$1.00 to 25 cents, and the circulation increased from 2,500 copies to about 10,000

copies.

ons.

ands

h in ring

r en-

ons.

avor

s (5

. are

and

bout

The nflu-

the

ver.

r in

R.

the

ited

heir

ter-

was first

but

rns.

till

Mr.

ued

odi-

the

ı of

the

the

be

his

ests

icts

of a

ere

for

ne :

il.

3. The Home and Foreign Record of the Presbyterian Church of the Lower Provinces, though only dating from 1860, was itself the result of a union of the Missionary Register and the Free Church Record, the organs respectively of the Presbyterian Church of Nova Scotia and the Free Church of Nova Scotia, which took place when these two churches were united in 1860. Their history was its history and their origin, in a sense, its beginning.

The Missionary Register was started in 1850, under the charge of the Foreign Mission Committee of the Presbyterian Church of Nova Scotia. It was more especially designed as a Foreign Missionary periodical, and is noteworthy as the first attempt to establish such a periodical in the colonies. Rev. John Geddie, afterward Dr. Geddie, had gone, two years previously, to the South Seas. His letters were beginning to come home. The Register was started largely for the purpose of getting them before the people, and during the ten years of its existence, these letters full of incident all so new and strange, were its main feature.

Mr. G. W. Dawson (now Sir William) and Rev. Geo. Patterson, were chosen as editors, but in a few months Mr. Dawson was appointed Superintendent of Education for Nova Scotia, and for that year and the next Mr. Patterson had sole charge. In 1852 Rev. James Bayne was associated with him. Mr. Bayne had sole charge in 1853-54, and Mr. Patterson from

1855 to 1860.

The Free Church Record was but a year behind the Register, being first issued in January, 1851. It was published in Halifax under the direction of a committee of Synod, and a good part of the time it was under the editorial care of Mr.

Robert Murray.

In 1860, at the union of these two Churches, making the Presbyterian Church of the Lower Provinces, their periodicals were united in the *Home and Foreign Record*. It was published in Halifax, with Mr. Robert Murray as editor and Rev. Geo. Patterson as associate. After a time Mr. Patterson resigned and Rev. Dr. MacGregor was appointed in his place. This arrangement continued for fifteen years, until the union of 1875.

4. The Monthly Record of the Church of Scotland in Nova Scotia was first published in January, 1854, in Halifax, by Rev. Mr. Martin, minister of St. Andrew's Church, and the Rev. Geo. W. Sprott. When Mr. Sprott returned to Scotland in 1856, it was continued by Mr. Martin, who had been appointed by the

Colonial Committee as Superintendent of Missions. Among its subsequent editors were Mr. John W. Costley, a leading newspaper man of his day, and at the time of the union in 1875 it was in charge of Rev. John Campbell, now Buccleuch Church, Edinburgh. After 1875, it was continued in reduced form for about fourteen years, by the part of the Kirk that remained outside the union. It ceased publication some four or five years since. All these periodicals were well conducted, and in the earlier days, when the religious newspaper was much more rare than now and the churches more dependent upon their own monthly organs, these latter did a grand work in advancing the interests of religion and the work of their own respective churches at home and abroad.

At the union of the Presbyterian Churches of the Dominion in 1875, these four periodicals were merged into one, The Presbyterian Record, which the Assembly placed under the editorial care of Mr. James Croil, and directed to be published in Montreal, at the price of sixty cents per copy, or twenty-five cents by the hundred. Under Mr. Croils able management its circulation steadily increased and its sphere of influence widened for sixteen years, until in 1890, owing to the burden of three score and ten busy years, Mr. Croil resigned the work and the present editor was placed in charge by the General Assembly. The monthly issue of the Record is 50,000 copies.

Montreal, 1895.

E. Scott.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

In the eight fields occupied by our Church, there has been steady progress throughout the past year—even in Honan, notwithstanding the wars and rumors of wars that distracted public attention.

New Hebrides.—This eastern section of the Church has been celebrating her jubilee last summer. It was on the 11th July, 1844, that the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Nova Scotia resolved "to embark in the Foreign Mission enterprise." We can do no better than quote a paragraph from

their report of 1894.

"In the providence of God they were led, after diligent and prayerful inquiry, to adopt some part of the South Sea Islands as their post of work; and later on, when Mr. Geddie, the missionary designated, to whose earnest pleading in the pulpit, the press and the Church Courts, the awakening of the missionary fervor is principally to be attributed, reached the islands of the South, he was directed by the leadings of God to Aneityum, one of the New Hebrides group of islands, as the spot where he should set up the standard of the Cross. In that group the work has ever since been carried on, and at the

close of 1893 there were reported by the clerk of the Missionary Synod eighteen missionaries, representing, besides the Presbyterian Church in Canada, seven other Churches who are engaged with us in prosecuting this work. Our interest in this field should surely be undying, for, besides Dr. Geddie, the apostle of the mission, who, with his devoted wife, labored four years without a colleague, a goodly cloud of witnesses testify to the longing of the fathers for the evangelization of the whole field. The dust of four of our former missionaries, and four of the noble women that toiled there, mingles with the soil. The names of Matheson, Johnson, the Gordons, Mrs, Matheson, Mrs. Copeland and Mrs. McKenzie will ever be enshrined in the memory of the Church, and will consecrate to her the field whereon her first triumphs in heathen lands were achieved. Others, like Dr. Geddie and Donald Morrison and their wives, who wore themselves out in the effort to save the New Hebrides and went to Australia or elsewhere to die, as well as the faithful band that are now toiling on for us, and winning every year their way into the hearts of the people and bringing many of them to trust in our common Saviour, will, while history runs its course, invest the New Hebrides Mission for the Presbyterian Church in Canada with an imperishable interest."

For statistical returns, the reader is referred to the report

of the Foreign Mission Committee.

Trinidad.—In this field the work is of growing importance, on account of the increasing Coolie population. The Eastern Church is still negotiating with the Australasian Churches for the transfer of the New Hebrides Mission, in order that all their energies may be concentrated upon Trinidad. There have been the usual changes through sickness and other causes. Mr. Coffin has been compelled to resign on account of sickness, and Mr. and Mrs. Morton have been away in Britain on account of Mrs. Morton's failing health. But the work still goes on. There are at present 52 schools with 4,380 pupils on the roll; 596 communicants, and contributions from the native Church amounting to £587 10s.

Formosa.—The Rev. Wm. Gauld has been in charge during the year, and is with admirable judgment holding the reins. He is ably supported by Rev. Giam Chheng, a Hoa, whose never failing skill in dealing with men not only protects the native Christians but wins the friendship of hostile officials. Dr. G. L. MacKay is in Canada, and is at present, it is understood, engaged in the preparation of a book on Formosa, which will, we doubt not, be a valuable contribution to Mission literature and also of special interest to the Canadian Church. The large number of baptized members, the number of preachers, etc., are an evidence of the results as to numbers. As to the quality of the work, a beautiful illustration has been given in the treatment received by a shipwrecked crew on the

vord

ong

ling 1 in

euch

iced that

four

ted.

was lent

ork

own

Do-

one.

der

oub-, or

able

iere g to

re-

urge

een an, ted

1th ova terom

ent Sea lie, the the the

In the Eastern coast during the past summer. A Hoa, seeing that the ship was in distress, sent out boats to assure the crew that they need not fear to come to the shore, for they were not amongst savages. They at once came and were hospitably treated and went away rejoicing in what they had seen,—the Captain having presented the chapel with a bell, lamp and mirror from the ship, which was protected by the Chinese officials. Twenty-five years ago these men would have been murdered and the ship plundered; none left to tell the tale.

Central India.—This great province of 70,000,000 is little more than touched by our Missionaries—although our Church has been laboring there for over twenty years. There are five cities occupied, but there are many more in which the need is as great, and none to tell of the Saviour who liveth and was dead. And of the five cities already occupied it may well be said, "The harvest is great, but the laborers are few." What are one ordained Missionary and six ladies in a city like Indore

with a population of about 83,000!

Mr. Wilkie has been at home during the past year for a few months on account of sickness, and succeeded in getting the amount of money required for the completion of the college, which has been to him a cause of anxiety. There are in the college five departments with 260 pupils. There are, besides, in India five day schools for boys and two for girls; at Mhow, seven day schools for boys, with 205 scholars in attendance, and three for girls, with an attendance of 212; at Ujjain, three day schools for boys, with 192 in attendance, besides others at Rutlam and Neemuche. There are, thus, over 1,000 children of different ages under instruction—with the Bible occupying a prominent place.

The Congregational and Evangelistic work are pushed with as much energy as possible. What unlimited scope for touring, with hundreds of centres of 8,000, 10,000, 15,000, 20,000, etc., souls, where there is not a single representative of Christ. There has been an interesting movement amongst the Mangs—a low caste in India—which gives promise of blessed results. Similar influences are appearing elsewhere, especially in the neighborhood of Mhow. The constant cry is for more men.

Honan.—The war between China and Japan has greatly interfered with Mission Work in China, not so much through actual disturbance as the uncertainty as to what might occur. Our Mission has been even more seriously affected, however, by the death of Mrs. W. Malcolm and Miss Lucinda Graham, M.D., through cholera, as well as the absence of Dr. Smith, through personal affliction, and of Mr. Goforth on account of family affliction. Dr. McClure is also at home on furlough, These great breaks have seriously interrupted the work. The situation was rendered all the more serious by a disastrous flood, caused by the overflow of two rivers, which swept the country for many miles, destroying the ripening harvest and

g that w that re not itably ,—the p and hinese

ninese
e been
ale.
s little
hurch
re five
eed is
d was
vell be
What
ndore

r for a etting f the re are e are, girls; ars in 12; at ee, be, over h the

ushed

e for 20,000, hrist. langs sults. n the en. ${f eatlv}$ ough ccur. ever. ham, mith, ınt of ough, The

trous

t the t and demolishing thousands of homes. Notwithstanding these difficulties, the Mission has been making progress. Messrs. MacGillivray and Grant have held the ground.

There have been seven baptisms during the year, and a considerable number of enquirers who are under training, and, who will, by God's grace, in due time come into the light.

The natives have shown themselves unusually friendly recently, no doubt owing to the desire to cultivate the friendship of European nations in this time of national humiliation

at the hands of the Japanese.

Jews.—Dr. Webster has finally settled in Haifa, a small town of about 6,000 inhabitants at the foot of Mount Carmel—1,500 of whom are Jews. He has opened a dispensary, which is attended by an average of thirty per day. There are three dispensaries in which medicines are given freely, and which, on that account, are more largely patronized. Dr. Webster, however, believes that much harm is done by free dispensary, and, accordingly, has refused medicines without pay, except in the case of the deserving poor, who are found everywhere.

In Montreal the Jewish work progresses slowly. Mr. Newmark, assisted by Mr. Glauber, has had Sabbath and week day meetings, attended by a considerable number, and some have shown a desire for baptism and are under instructions to that end. Mr. Newmark has felt a strong desire to establish a Home and Industrial Work for the assistance of needy Jews—and has been so much disappointed in his inability to secure

such appliances that he has tendered his resignation.

Chinese in Canada.—The Chinese population in Canada is attracting more and more attention. In addition to the work in British Columbia, under the care of Rev. A. B. Winchester and Mr. C. A. Colman, Mr. J. J. Thomson, M.D., is engaged in Montreal, where there are over 500 Chinese, and where, in a few months, he has organized thirteen schools, in which Christian people are taking an interest. There are many Chinese centres in British Columbia, such as Victoria, (3,000), Vancouver (600), Union Mines (500), Wellington (130), Nanaimo (250), Kamloops (100), Revelstoke (75), etc. In order effectively to do this work, the force ought to be greatly increased, and it is of the greatest consequence that it be done, in order to save our own country and to win native agents for the conversion of the world.

Indians.—We have laboring amongst the Indians seven ordained and twenty-four unordained Missionaries. At some of the stations in which the work is most advanced, there is a striking contrast between the Indians under Christian training and their pagan brethren. The work is conducted, as elsewhere, by preaching the Gospel and teaching the children in schools. There are nine Industrial Schools and four Day Schools in which this work is done, attended by about 300

children.

REPORT OF THE FOREIGN MISSION COMMITTEE 1893-94:

I. MISSION TO THE NEW HEBRIDES.

	Island.	Missionary.	- V	Date of Appointm't.	No. of Native Helpers.
Efate Erromanga Santo	Efate Rev. J. W. McKenzie Erromanga H. A. Robertson Santo.	Rev. J. W. McKenzie "H. A. Robertson "Joseph Annand.		1872 1872 1873	99.
		II. MISSION TO TRINIDAD.			
STATION.	MISSIONARY.	CANADIAN TEACHER.	NATIV	NATIVE ASSISTANTS.	
Tunapuna	Tunapuna Rev. J. Morton, D.D.	Miss A. Blackadder	Ajodya, Paul, Bhukhan, John Buddhu, J. R. Ganesh, Andrew Gayadeen, Chahawha Lalla.	ıkhan, John Bı w Gayadeen, Ch	nddhu, J. R.
San Fernando	San Fernando Rev. K. J. Grant, D.D	Miss M. Kirkpatrick	Geoffrey Subaran, Fanny Subaran, Deborah Talaran. Toolsi, Rajkumar lal, Siboo, Ujagarsing, Baldeo, Kauhailal, Girdhary, Nihalsing, Chedami, Chedi,	Geoffrey Subaran, Fanny Subaran, Deborah Talaran. Bis Rajkumar lal, Siboo, Ujagarsing, Baldeo, Kauhailal, Girdhary, Nihalsing, Chedami, Chedi,	aran, Deborah rsing, Baldeo, hedami,Chedi,
Princestown	Princestown Rev. W. L. Maorae	Miss A. J. Archibald	Soodeen, Kangalu, Isaac Walter, Kuldeep, Lochan, Krisvaram, Kalipha, Bira, C. C. Soodeen, Mehendibeg, Mrs. Ellen Mehendi- beg, John Gobjin, Stephen Rupandaya, Andrew	Soodeen, Kangalu, Isaac Walter, Kuldeep, Lochan, Krisvaram, Kalipha, Biris. Soodeen, Mehendibeg, Mrs. Ellen Mehendi- beg, John Gobin, Stephen Rupandaya, Andrew	lter, Kuldeep, rju. Illen Mehendi- ndaya, Andrew
Couva	CouvaRev. A. W. Thompson	Miss Lucy Fisher	Harnarayan, Henry Jurawan, Thomas Padareth, Charles Swcharan, James Ganganaraim, Nathan Gopi, Saidali, Job Suphal, Edward Kamnorayan. Jeremiah Bolas, Paul Bikuntilial, Andrew Butan, George Girhaow, George Jagannath, John Joku, Procest Pannarayan, John Joku,	Harmarayan, Henry Jurawan, Thomas Padaseth, Charles Swecharan, James Ganganaraim, Na- than Gopi, Saidali, Job Suphal, Edward Kam- norayan, Deniah Bhola, Paul Bikuntilial, Andrew Butan, George Cirhaow, George Jagannath, John Joku, Porore P.	onas Padareth, ganaraim, Na- Edward Kam- ndrew Butan, th, John Joku,
		COLLEGE STAFF.	Seubarath lal, John Sobha	ohn Sobha.	cnand, Simon

Presbyterian College, Trinidad, at San Fernando, Dr. Morton, Principal. Dr. Grant and Rev. Lal Bihari, Associate Professors.

in day

eron Mr. Lily

Gau nati

B.D M.D Fras Rev. May Slim

dore.
Miss
Miss
Char
Mr. (
Miss
Kate
Buch
Miss
June

Associate Professors

Grant and Rev. Lal Bihari,

Ď.

Presbyterian College, Trinidad, at San Fernando, Dr. Morton, Principal.

III .- MISSION TO THE INDIANS IN THE NORTH WEST AND BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Mistawasis-Rev. A.Wm. Lewis, B.D., 1892, missionary. Miss Laura McIntosh, test her in day school.

Okanase-Rev. George Flett, 1873, missionary. Miss Mary S. McIntosh, teacher in day school.

Birtle—Mr. G. G. McLaren, principal of industrial school. Miss A. McLaren, matron. Miss Matilda McLeod, assistant.

Crowstand-Rev. C. W. Whyte, B.A., 1892, missionary. Mrs. C. W. Whyte, matron. Mr. J. S. White, instructor in trades Miss K. Gillespie, teacher in industrial school. Miss B, Scott, instructor in sewing.

File Hills—Mr. Alex. Skene, principal of industrial school. Mrs. Skene, matron.

Round Lake-Rev. Hugh McKay, 1884, missionary. Mrs. McKay, matron. Mr. Sahlmark, teacher in industrial school.

Lakes End, (formerly called Muscowpetung's)—Rev. W. S. Moore, B.A., 1877, missionary, Mrs. Moore, Matron.

Bird Tail-Rev. John McArthur, 1888, missionary.

Portage la Prairie-Miss Annie Fraser, principal of indrustrial school and matron. Miss Sara Laidlaw, teacher.

Prince Albert Miss Lucy M. Baker teacher in day school, (on furlough) Miss A. Cam-

Regina - Rev. A. J. McLeod, B.A., 1891, principal of Government Industrial School. Mr. D. H. McLeod, vice-principal. Mr. D. C. Munro, teacher. Mrs. Leckie, matron. Miss Lily Russell, assistant teacher.

Pipestone, Sioux Reserve-Mr. John Urquhart, missionary.

Rolling River. - Mr. W. J. Wright, missionary.

IV .- MISSION TO CHINA

Formosa. - Rev. G. L. Mackay, D.D., Sept. 1871, Tamsui, North Formosa. Rev. Wm. Gauld, May 1892, Tamsui, North Formosa. Rev. Tan He, and Giam Chheng Hoa, ordained native preachers, with sixty native preachers.

Honan-Rev. Jonathan Goforth, Jan. 1888, Chu Wang. Rev. Donald MacGillivary, B.D., Sept. 1888, Chu Wang. Wm. McClure, M.D., May 1888, Chu Wang. Wm. Malcolm, M.D., May 1892, Chu Wang. Rev. Wm. Harvey Grant, May 1892, Chu Wang. Rev. J. Fraser Smith, M.D., May 1888, Hsin Chen. Rev. Murdock Mackenzie, May 1889, Hsin Chen. Rev. J. H. McVicar, B.A., May 1889, Hsin Chen. Miss Margaret McIntosh (trained nurse) May, 1889, Hsin Chen. Rev. Kenneth MacLennan, May, 1893, Hsin Chen. Mr. James A. Slimmon, Sept. 1893, Hsin Chen.

V .- CENTRAL INDIA.

Rev. J. Fraser Campbell, June 1875, Rutlam. Rev. J. Wilkie, M.A., June 1878, Indore. Miss M. Oliver, M.D., June 1886, Indore. Miss J. V. Sinclair, June 1888, Indore, Miss O'Hara, M.D., Sept. 1891, Indore. Miss Agnes, Turnbull. M.D., June 1892, Indore, Miss Jessie Greir, May 1893, Indore. Miss Janet White, Sept. 1893, Indore. Miss Mary Charlotte Dougan, Sept. 1893, Indore. Rev. W. A. Wilson, M.A., June 1884, Neemuch. Mr. C. R. Woods, M.D., Sept. 1893, Neemuch. Rev. W. J. Jamieson, Sept. 1890, Neemuch, Miss Jamieson, Sept. 1889, Neemuch. Miss M. McKellar, M.D., Sept. 1890, Neemuch. Miss Kate Campbell, Nov. 1894, Neemuch. Miss Jessie Duncan, July 1892, Neemuch. Rev. J. Buchanan, M.D., June 1888, Ujjain. Rev. Norman H. Russell, B.A., May, 1890, Mhow, Miss I. Ross, July 1882, Mhow. Miss W. Fraser, M.D., Sept. 1890, Mhow. Miss C. Calder, June 1892, Mhow. Rev. F. H. Russell, B.A., Sept. 1893, Mhow.

VI.-CHINESE B. C.

Rev. A. B. Winchester, Dec. 1881, Victoria. Mr. C. A. Colman, Sept. 1893, Victoria. Chinese, Montreal—Mr. J. J. Thomson, M.D., Nov. 1894.

Jews, Montreal, G. A. Newmark, 1893.

VII. ALBERNI B.C.

Mr. M. Swartout, 1894. Miss M. Minnes, teacher, 1891. Miss Bella I. Johnston, matron 1893.

VIII .-- JEWS IN PALESTINE.

Rev. Chas. A. Webster, M.A., M.D., July 1892.

FOREIGN MI SIONARIES WHO HAVE RITHER RETIRED OR HAVE BEEN CALLED AWAY BY DEATH.

India—Rev. George Stevenson, Retired 1858. Miss Fairweather, Retired 1880. Miss Rodger, Retired 1891. Miss Forrester (now Mrs. Fraser Campbell), Retired. Rev. J. M. Douglas, Retired 1882. Miss M. McGregor, Retired 1888. Rev. Joseph Builder, B.A., Died 1888. Rev. R. C. Murray, B.A., Died 1887. Rev. G. McKilvie, M.A., Retired 1891. Miss Amy Harris, Died 1892. Miss Elizabeth Beatty, M.D., Retired 1892. Miss E. B. Scott, Retired 1890. Miss M. Mackay, (now Mrs. Buchanan), Retired. Miss Elizabeth McWilliams, Retired 1893.

Honan—Rev. John McDougall, Retired 1893. Miss Jennie Graham, Retired 1890. Miss Harriet R. Sutherland, Retired 1889. Miss Lucinda Graham, M.D., Died 1894.

Formosa - Rev. J. B. Fraser, M.D., Retired 1887. Rev. K. F. Junor, Retired 1882. Rev. John Jamieson, Died, 1891.

R. P. MACKAY,

Secretary of Foreign Missions.

Kno: Pres.

Quee leg Mani

Hom

Augi

F. M

Fren

State

Sabt

Tem Wid

A. &

Fina

Stat Prot

Syst

Dist

Ag

Aa Aa Er

FOREIGN MISSION COMMITTEE.

Mossrs. Hamilton Cassels, and A. Falconer, Joint Conveners.

Western Section.—Mr. Hamilton Cassels, Convener. Dr. Wardrope, Dr. MacLaren, Principal Grant, Dr. Moore, Principal MacVicar, Dr. A. D. McDonald, Dr. J. Thompson, Dr. J. B. Fraser, Dr. McCrae, Dr. A. B. McKay, Messrs. George Burson, Jas. A. McDonald, Dugald Currie, G. M. Milligan, R. Johnston, and R. P. McKay, Ministers, and Dr. McDonald, Andrew Jeffrey, John Cameron, and R. S. Gourlay, Elders.

Eastern Section.—Mr. A. Falconer, Convener. A. McLean, E. Smith, L. G. McNeill, A. B. Dickie, D. M. Gordon, David Sutherland, P. M. Morrison, Alfred Gandier, Ministers, and J. K. Blair, and D. McDonald, Elders.

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1894.

THE REV. GRORGE LESLIE MACKAY, D.D., Moderator.
THE REV. WILLIAM REID, D.D.,
THE REV. ROBERT CAMPBELL, D.D.,

\$\forall joint Clerks.\$

B DARDS AND COMMITTEES.

SUBJECTS.	CONVENERS.	POST OFFICES.
		Toronto.
" Senate	Rev. Prin. Caven, D.D	Toronto.
Pres. Col. Montreal Board	David Morrice, Esq	Montreal.
-Senate	Rev. Prin. MacVicar, D.D., LL.D.	Montreal.
Queen's University and Col-		
lege Bursary Committee, .	Rev. John Mackie, M.A.	Kingston.
Manitoba College Board		Winnipeg.
Home Miss West. Section	Rev. William Cochrane, D.D	Brantford.
	Rev. John McMillan, B.D Rev. D. J. Macdonnell, B.D	Halifax.
Tuginentat n- West Section.	Rev. E. Smith, B.A.	Toronto. Middle Stewiacke. N.S
	o Hamilton Cassels, Esq.	
-Eastern Division.	o Rev. Alexaneer Falconer	Picton
French Evangelization		Montreal.
State of Religion	Rev. D. M. Ramsav. B.D	Mount Forest.
Sabbath Schools	Rev. T. F. Fotheringham, M.A	St. John.
Sabbath Observance	Rev. W. D. Armstrong Ph. D	Ottawa.
remperance	Rev. D. Stiles Fraser, B.A	Upper Stewiacke, N.S.
Wid. & Or. F. Can. Pres. Ch.		Toronto.
Maratime Prov.		Halifax.
A. & I. M. F.—West Section	J. K. Macdonald, Esq.	Toronto.
East Section	Rev. Anderson Rogers, B.A	Windsor, N.S.
rnance—Toronto Section	Andrew Jeffrey, Esq	Toronto.
Montreal Section.	J. C. Mackintosh, Esq	Montreal. Halifax.
Italian Section	Rev. Robert Torrance, D.D.	Guelph.
Protection of Ch Property	Hon. Justice MacLennan	Toronto
Humnal	Rev Prof Greer D D	Toronto.
Presbuterian Record"	Rev. Prof. Gregg, D.D. Rev. P. H. Warden, D.D.	Montreal
Tresbyterian record	o Principal Caven, D.D.	Toronto.
Systematic Beneficence	Rev. E. D. Millar, B.A.	Yarmouth, N.S.
Distribution of Probationers.	Rev. R. J. Laidlaw, LL.D.	Hamilton.

o Joint Conveners.

Western Section, with the ex-
ception of French Evangeliza-
tion
AGENT for Schemes of the Church,
Eastern Section
AGENT for French Evangelization. Rev. R. H. WARDEN, D.D.,
Montreal.
EDITOR "Presbyterian Record", Rev. E. Scott, M.A., Montreal.

, Victoria.

Johnston,

N CALLED

1880. Miss Rev. J. M. B.A., Died 1891. Miss Scott, Re-IcWilliams,

etired 1890 894. etired 1882.

issions.

MacLaren, Phompson, n, Jas. A. isters, and

. McNeill, Ministers,

List of Fynods and Fynod Glerks.

I. SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES.

Thos. Sedgwick, D.D., Tatamagouche, N.S.

- 2. SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA.
 K. McLennan M.A., Levis Que.
- 3. SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON.

John Grav D.D., Orillia Ont.

4. SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON.

W. Cochrane, D.D., Brantford, Ont.

5. SYNOD OF MANITOBA AND THE NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES. ETC.

Andrew B. Baird, B.D., Winnipeg, Man.

6. SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Walter R. Ross Donald, B.C.

List of Aresbyteries and Aresbytery Glerks.

I. PRESBYTERY OF INVERNESS.

D. McDonald, B.D., Strathmore, N.S.

- 2. PRESBYTERY OF SYDNEY.
 Isaac Murray, D.D., North Sydney, N.S.
- 3. PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.
 J. R., Munro, B.A., Antigonish, N.S.
- 4. PRESBYTERY OF WALLACE.
 J. A. McKenzie, Pugwash, N.S.
- 5. PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX.
 Allan Simpson, Halifax, N.S.
- 6. PRESBYTERY OF LUNNENBURG AND SHELBURNE.

John W. Crawford, Mahone Bay, N.S.

PRESBYTERY OF TRURO.

J. A. Chase, M.A., Onslow Station, N.S.

8. PRESBYTERY OF ST. JOHN.

D. Macrae, D.D., St. John, N.B.

9. PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI.

N. McKay, Chatham, N.B.

erks.

IO. PRESBYRERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.
A. W. Mahon, Marshfield, P.E. I.

II. PRESBYTERY OF NEWFOUNDLAND.
M. Harvey St. John's, Newfoundland

PRESBYTERY OF TRINIDAD.

12. PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC.
J. R. McLeod, Three Rivers Que.

13. PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL.

James Patterson, Montreal, Que.

14. PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA.

Isaac Campbell, Ph.D., Ottawa.

15. PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW.
John Crombie, Smith's Falls. Ont.

16. PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE.
Geo. McArthur, B.A., Cardinal, Ont.

17. PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY.
M. Maclennan, B.D., Kirk Hill, Ont.

18. PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON.
W. T. Wilkins, B.A., Trenton, Ont.

19. PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH.
William Bennett, Apsley, Ont.

20. PRESBYTERY OF WHITBY.
J. MacMechan, Port Perry, Ont.

21. PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY. P. A. McLeod, B.D., Sonya, Ont.

22. PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO.
R. C. Tibb, B.A., 82 Macdonnell Ave., Toronto.

23. PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE.
Robert Moodie, Barrie, Ont.

24. PRESBYTERY OF OWEN SOUND.

John Somerville, M.A., Owen Sound, Ont.

25. PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN. S. Young, Clifford, Ont.

26. PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH.
Robert Torrance, D.D., Guelph, Ont.

27. PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE.
H. Crozier, Grand Valley, Out.

28. PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA.
J. K. MacGillivray, M.A., Maclennan, Ont.

29. PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON.
John Laing, D.D., Dundas, Ont.

30. PRESBYTERY OF PARIS. W. T, McMullen, D.D., Woodstock, Ont.

EST

tery

RNE.

31. PRESBYTERY OF LONDON.
Geo. Sutherland, Fingal, Ont.

Geo. Sutherland, Fingar, Ont.

- 32. PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA.
 Geo. Cuthbertson, Wyoming, Ont.
- 33. PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM.
 Wm. M. Fleming, Essex, Ont.
- 34. PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD.
 A. F. Tully, Mitchell, Ont.
 - 35. PRESBYTERY OF HURON.
 Archibald McLean, Blyth, Ont.
- 36. PRESBYTERY OF MAITLAND.
 John MacNabb. Lucknow, Ont.
 - 37. PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE.
 Jas. Gourlay, M.A., Port Elgin, Ont.
- A. PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR. W. L. H., Rowand, B.A., Fort William, Out.
- B. PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG.
 A. B. Baird, B.D., Winnipeg, Man.
- C. PRESBYTERY OF ROCK LAKE.
 William Cavan, Manitou, Man.
- D. PRESBYTERY OF GLENBORO.
 D. Campbell B.A., Holland Man.
- E. PRESBYTERY OF PORTAGE LA PRARIE.
 F. MacRae M.A., Macgregor Man.
 - F. PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON.
 T. R. Shearer, B.A., Rounthwaite, Man.
 G. PRESBYTERY OF MINNEDOSA.
 - J. H. Cameron, Russell, Man.

 H. PRESBYTERY OF MELITA.
 - S. Polson, Hartney Man.

 I. PRESBYTERY OF REGINA.

 J. W. Muirhead, Whitewood, Man.
 - 43. PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY.
 Chas. Stephen, M.A., Medicine Hat, N.W.T.
 - 44. PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS.
 J. K. Wright, Spallumcheen, B.C.
 - 45. PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER.
 G. R. Maxwell, Vancouver, B.C.
 - 46. PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA.
 - D. Macrae. Victoria, B.C.
 47. PRESBYTERY OF INDORE.
 - W. J. Jamieson, Neemuch, India.
 48. PRESBYTERY OF HONAN.
 - W. H. Grant, care of H. J. Bostwick, Tien-Tsin, N. China.

The York County

Ioan & Savings Co.

OF TORONTO.

CONFEDERATION LIFE BUILDING,

TORONTO, CANADA.

JOSEPH PHILLIPS, - President,

Offers a limited amount of

6% Coupon Stock,

at its par value, \$100 per share. Interest Coupons are attached to the Certificates for half-yearly interest, payable January and July. Certificates redeemable after three years at par.

Every dollar invested is secured by first mortgages on improved Real Estate, worth more than twice the amount involved.

Mortgages non-negotiable.

The By-laws provide that this stock shall be a first charge on all the securities of the Company.

1895; International Christian Endeavor Convention, July, 1895, Delegates to the Presbyterian General Assembly, London, June,



LIST OF MINISTERS.

In the following list the number or letter preceding the name indicates the Pres bytery to which the minister belongs.

A list of Presbyteries arranged according to number may be found on the preceding

The new arrangement of Presbyteries in the Synod of Manitoba and N.W.T., (Appendix No. 34) not being numbered they are indicated by letters A. to I.

In this list the abbreviations used are C. charge. Or. ordained. In. Inducted. Ch. Church. F. Formerly.

- Abraham, J., Whitby, Ont. C. St. Andrew's Ch. Or. November, '72.

 Abraham, R. H., M.A., Burlington, Ont. C. Burlington. Or. June 1, '80.

 Acheson, Samuel. Kippen, Ont. C. St. Andrew's, etc. Or. August, '76.

 Adamson, R. J., Wyevale, Ont. Or. April 22, '85.

 Aitken, Wm., Newcastle, N.B. C. St. James Ch. Or. August 16, '64.

 Alexander, Thos., M.A., Brantford, Ont. (Retired.) Or. March, '35.

 Allan. J. M., M.A., Waterville N.S. C. Waterville, etc. Or. '71.

 Amos, Walter, Aurors, Ont. C. Aurors etc. Or. Nov. 9, '76.

 Anderson, Duncan, M.A. (Retired). Chaudiere Basin, Que. Or. Dec. 26, '54.

 Anderson, Jas. (W.C)., Toronto. Or. July 23, '84.

 Anderson, John, Tiverton, Ont. (Retired). Or. Oct. 11, '54. In. March 2, 70. F.

 Lancaster and Dalhousie Mills, '54 to '70.

 Anderson, R.S. G., B.D., Wroxeter, Ont. C. Wroxeter. Or. May 13, '89.

 Anderson, W.H., M.A. (W.C.) Toronto.

 Anderson, W.H., M.A., (W.C.) Toronto.

 Anderson, W.H., M.A., (W.C.) Toronto.

 Anderson, W.H., M.A., (W.C.) Toronto.

 Anderson, M. H., M.A., (W.C.) Toronto.

 Anderson, W.H., M.A., (W.C.) Toronto.

 Anderson, K.S. G., B.D., Wroxeter, Ort. C. Wroxeter. Or. May 29, '74. F. Miss. Muskoka and Dalhousie, Ont.

 Anderson, W.H., M.A., (W.C.) Toronto.
- 5. 22. 12. 35.
- 22. 37.
- 19.
- C. 19.
- 10.
- 28.
- 16.
- 26 25 31.
- Andrew, Joseph, Cartwright, Man. C. Cartwright. Or. May 29, 74. F. Miss. Muskoka and Dalhousie, Ont.
 Andrews, Francis, Keene, Ont. C. Keene and Westwood. Or. 51.
 Annand, Jos., M.A., Santo, New Hebrides. C. Santo. Or. June 28, 72.
 Archibald, W. P., B. D., Cavendish, P.E.I. C. Cavendish, and Stanley. Or. Septembe 25, 75. Tryon and Bondshaw.
 Argo, Jas., Norval, Ont. C. Norval and Union. Or. September 27, 87.
 Armstrong, W. C., Thessalon, Ont. C. Thessalon. Or. March 8, 77. F. Florence Down, Hillsburgh, Hawksville Ont.
 Armstrong, W. D., Ph. D., Ottawa, Ont. C. St. Paul's Ch. Or. May 14, 74.
 Aston, E., Merrickville, Ont. C. Merrickville, etc.
 Atkinson, R., Berlin, Ont. C. St. Andrew's Ch. Or. May 29, '89.
 Aull, John M., Palmerston, Ont. C. Knox Ch. Or. May 29, '89.
 Aylsworth, Robt., Parkhill, Ont. C. Parkhill. Or Oct. 16.
 Ayland, R., Parkhill Ont. C. Parkhill and McGillivray.
 Baird, Andrew B., B. D., Winnipeg, Man. Prof. Manitoba Coll. Or. August 16, '81.
 F. Edmonton, N. W. T., '81.
 Bailantyne, F., Kirkwall, Ont. C. Beverley. Or. January 2, '79.
 Ballantyne, Jas., B. A., Ottawa, Ont. C. Knox Ch. Or. April '85. F. Stirling and Kingston, Jamaica, Cobourg, Paris, and London Ont.
 Ballantyne, W. D., M.A., (W.C). Toronto, Ont. Or. Nov. 67.
 Baikie, J., Miami, Man. C. Miami. Or. August 1, 71.
 Barclay, A., Lynedoch, Ont. C. Lynedoch, Silverhill and Debil. Or. April 85.
 Barclay, A., Lynedoch, Ont. C. Lynedoch, Silverhill and Debil. Or. April 85.
 Barclay, Jas., D. D., Montreal, Quebec. C. St. Paul's Ch. Or. Jun. 26, '71, Barker, Jos., Debec Junction, N.B. C. Richmond. Or. July 13, '76. F. Shedield. N.B. 32. R
- 14.

- Barr, Mathew. (Retired). Seaforth, Ont. Or. February 14, '54.
 Bartley John R., B.A., LL.B., Kingston, Ont., (W.C). F. Ireland.
 Battisby, J. R., Ph. D. Chatham, Ont. C. St. Andrew's Ch. Or. September 26, '77.
 Bayne, E. S., B.A., Hillsboro, N.S. C. Mabou and Port Hood. Or. January 18, '76.
 Bayne, Geo, D., M.A., Pembroke, Ont. C. Pembroke. Or. Sept. 6, '81.
 Bayne, Geo, T., Ashton, Ont. C. Ashton. Or. July 21, '81.
 Bearisto, J. K., Glassville, N.B., C. Glassville. Or. September 3, '69. F. Salt Springa and Hammond River, N.B., Carlton and Chebogue, N.S.
 Beatti, Jas. H., Rockburn, Quebec. C. Rockburn and Gore. Or. October 27, '80.
 Beattie, Robt. J., Guelph, Ont. C. Knox Ch. Or. September 12, '75.
 Beattie, Walter, Virden, Man. C. Virden. Or. May 14, '91.
 Becket, John, Thamesville Ont. C. Thamesville and Turin. Or. May 27, '68.
 Begg, W. P., M.A., Kentville, N.S. C. St. Paul's Ch. Or. '72.
 Bell, Geo., LL. D., (W.C). Kingston, Ont. Registrar Queen's Coll. Or. May 30, '44.
 F. Cumberland '44, Simcoe '48, Clifton '57. Walkerton, '74.
 Bell, John, B.A., Durblane, Ont. C. Arran, etc.
 Bell, J. W., M.A., Newmarket, Ont. C. Newmarket. Or. December 22, '68.
 Bell, J. R., Laurel, Ont. C. Laurel and Black's Corners. Or. June 21, '92.
 Bennett, Jas., B.A., L'Original, Ont. C. St. Andrew's Ch. Or. September 11, '84, Bennett, Wm. Anley Out. C. Arran, Or. September 11, '84, Bennett, Wm. Anley Out. C. Arran, Or. C. St. Andrew's Ch. Or. September 11, '84, Bennett, Wm. Anley Out. C. Arran, Or. C. Sc. Andrew's Ch. Or. September 11, '84, Bennett, Wm. Anley Out. C. Arran, Or. C. Sc. Andrew's Ch. Or. September 11, '84, Bennett, Wm. Anley Out. C. Arran, Or. C. Sc. Andrew's Ch. Or. September 11, '84, Bennett, Wm. Anley Out. C. Arran, Or. September 11, '84, Bennett, Wm. Anley Out. C. Sc. Andrew's Ch. Or. September 11, '84, Bennett, Wm. Anley Out. C. Sc. Andrew's Ch. Or. September 11, '84, Bennett, Wm. Anley Out. C. Sc. Andrew's Ch. Or. September 11, '84, Bennett, Wm. Anley Out. C. Sc. Andrew's Ch. Or. September 11, '84, Bennett, Wm. Anley Out. C. S Author, "Wisdom of the King."

 Bennett, Jas., B.A., L'Original, Ont. C. St. Andrew's Ch. Or. September 11, '84, Bennett. Wm., Apsley, Ont. C. Apsley. Or. September '55.

 Bennett, Orr, B.A., Russell, Ont.. C. Russell and Metcalfe. Or. May 20, '89.

 Bennett, Thos., Montreal, Que. C. Taylor Ch. Or. October 12, '76.

 Bethune, M. N., Beaverton, Ont. C. Beaverton and Gamebridge. Or. June, '89.

 Beveridge, T., B.A., Griswold, Man. C. Griswold. Or. June 6, '92.

 Binney, J., B. D., McDonald's Corners, Ont. C. Dalhousie, Snow Road Ch. Or. Jan. 10, '93, 'Rectived'), Hamilton Ont. On Nov. 9, '52, E. Caledonia, '56. 18. Black, Jas., (Retired). Hamilton, Ont. Or. Nov. 9, '53. F. Caledonia '56. Black, J. A., B.A., Roslin, Ont. C. Roslin, etc. Or. June 12, '93. Blair, Archibald, B.A., Nassagaweya, Ont. C. St. David Ch. and Campbellville. Or. Or. Nov. 9, '53. F. Caledonia '56. Black, J. A., B.A., Roslin, Ont. C. Roslin, etc. Or. June 12, 33.
 Blair, Archibald, B.A., Nassagaweya, Ont. C. St. David Ch. and Campbellville. Or. June 2, 83.
 Blair, Archibald, B.A., Nassagaweya, Ont. C. St. David Ch. and Campbellville. Or. June 2, 85.
 Blakely, M. D. M., B.A., Forrester's Falls. C. Ross. Or. Oct. 5, 80.
 Borthwick, H. J., M. A., (W.C). Morden, Man. Or. Aug. 53.
 Boudreau, Moses F., St. Hyacinthe, Que. C. St. Hyacinthe. Or. Aug. 8. 77.
 Bourgoin, Jules, Pt. Aux. Trembles, Que. C. St. Hyacinthe. Or. Aug. 8. 77.
 Bourgoin, Jules, Pt. Aux. Trembles, Que. C. St. Andrew Or. May 1, 72. F. Scotland.
 Bowman, Arch., New Glasgow N.S. C. St. Andrew Or. May 1, 72. P. Scotland.
 Bowman, Arch., New Glasgow N.S. C. St. Andrew. Or. May 19, 792.
 Boyd, J. D., B. A., Kingston, Ont. C. Pine St. Or. May 19, 792.
 Boyd, Jas. M., B. D., Beauharnois, Que. C. Beauharnois and Chateauguay. Or. July 11. 71.
 Boyd, J. H., (M). Fort Qu'Appelle, N.W.T.
 Boyd, Samuel, Wallace, N.S. C. Knox Ch. Or. Nov. 58.
 Bremner, Geo. (Retired.). Chater, Man. Or. Feb. 15, 60.
 Brown, H., Tempo, Ont. C. Tempo and Deleware. Or. 91.
 Brown, J. A., Agincourt, Ont. C. Knox Ch. and Scarboro. Or. July 86.
 Brue, Geo., B.A., D. D., St. John, N.B. C. St. David's Ch. Dr. Sept. 75. F. St. Catharines, Newmarket and Aurora, Ont.
 Bruneau, J. P., (O.M). Quebec Que. C. French Mission. Or. May 15, 84.
 Bryce, Geo., LL. D., Winnipeg, Man. Prof. Manitoba Coll. Or. Sept. 9, 71.
 Bryden, C. W., B.A. Battleford Sask. C. Battleford. Or. May 24, 80. F. Riverside, Salisbury and Petitcodiac N.B., and Selkirk and Little Britten, Man.
 Bryant, J., Merritton, Ont. C. Barton.
 Buchanan, D. M., B.A., Lanark. Ont. C. Lanark. Or. June 91.
 Buchanan, J. H., Eburne, B.C. C. Richmond. Or. June 1, 91. F. Innesfail Alb.
 Burgess, J., Carleton, N.B. C. Carleton. Or. November 17, 91.
 Burnett, John S. Martintown, Ont. C. St. Andrew's. Or. 74.
 Burns, Wm. Toronto, Ont., A. & I. Fund, Sec. and Agt., Knox Coll. Or. May 19, 69.
 Burns, S. Newboro, Ont. C. Westport and Newboro. Or. June 16, 63.
 Burnett,

er 26, 77. y 18, 76.

alt Springs 27, '80.

fay 30, '44.

. Ireland. 1, '84,

19.

, '89. Or. Jan.

lville. Or.

77. otland.

guay. Or.

75. F. St.

Riverside.

t. 4, '94. il **A**lb.

y 19, '69.

Cameron, C. J., M.A., Brockville, Ont. C. St. John's Ch. Or. August 8, '91. Cameron, D. G., Strabane, Ont. C. Strabane and Kilbride. Or. July, '83 Cameron, Duncan, Oakville, Ont., (Retired). Or. March 3, '54. Cameron, Hugh, B.A., Morrisburg, Ont. C. Knox Ch. Or. Dec. 2, '79. Cameron, John. (Retired), Bridgetown, N.S. Or. Sept. 17, '44. Cameron, J. G., Souris, P. E. I. C. Souris, Bay Fortune, etc. Or. March 14, '67. Cameron, J. H., Russell, Man. C. Russell. Or. June 6, 82. Cameron, John J., M.A. Athens, Ont. Or. March, '74. F. Woodlands, Cameron, J. M., Wick, Ont. C. Wick. Cameron, J. M., Wick, Ont. C. Wick. Cameron, J. W., B.A., Burns, Ont. C. North Mornington. Or, Nov. 15, '81. F. King, Richmond Hill and Thornhill.

16. 10.

G 16.

22 21.

25. Ī.

Cameron, M. C., B. D., Harriston. C. Knox Ch. Or. March 25, 79. Campbell, Alex., B.A., Wolsley, N.W.T. C. Wolsley. Or. Oct. 5, 73. Campbell, Alex., Merigomish, N.S. C. Merigomish and French River. Or. May 31, 3.

21. Campbell, A. U., B.A., Uxbridge, Ont. C. St. Andrew's, Scotts and Uxbridge. Or. Feb. 22.

Feb. '88.
Campbell, C. A., Maple, Ont. C. St. Andrew's and Vaughan, Or. July 22, '90. Campbell, Chas., (W.C.). Toronto, Ont. Or. Aug. '58. F. Niagara Ont. Campbell, Duncan, Little Narrows, N.S. C. Little Narrows. Or. Nov. 7, '93. Campbell, D., B.A., Holland, Man. C. Holland, etc. Or. Aug. 11, '91. Campbell, J., M.A., Ph. D., Ottawa, Ont. C. Erskine Ch. Or. Nov. 2, '94. Campbell, John, LL. D., Montreal, Que., Prof. Pres. College. Or. Nov. 3, '68. Campbell, John, Granton, Ont. C. Granton, Lucan, etc. Or. Sept. 9, '84. Campbell, J. Fraser, Rutlam, Central India. Or. Oct. 71. F. Grove Ch. Halifax, appointed to F. M. '75, Madras, Mhow.
Campbell, J. L., B.A., Cheltenham, Ont. C. Cheltenham and Mt. Pleasant. Or. May 12, '86. D.

13. 34.

47. 27.

10 13.

15. 16. 22.

pointed to F. M. 75, Madras, Mhow. Campbell, J. L., B.A., Cheltenham, Ont. C. Cheltenham and Mt. Pleasant. Or. May 12, 86.
Campbell, J., Ph. D., Victoria, B.C. C. First Ch. Or. September 2, 74.
Campbell, Malcolm, Straitville, P. E.I. C. Strathalbyn. Or. Aug. 30, 81.
Campbell, Malcolm, Straitville, P. E.I. C. Strathalbyn. Or. Aug. 30, 81.
Campbell, Robert, D. D., Montreal, Que. C. St. Gabriel Ch. Or. Sept. 29, 86.
Campbell, Robert, D. Sc., Renfrew, Ont. C. Renfrew Or. Oct. 24, 71.
Canning, Wm., (Retired). Mountain, Ont. Or. May 1, 41.
Carninghael, Jas., D. D., Strange. C. St. Andrew's Ch. King. Or. Oct. 2, '60.
Carmichael, John A., Regina, N.W.T. C. Regina. Or. May 24, 75.
Carr, A. F., M.A., Campbellton, N.B. C. St. Andrew's Ch. Or. Oct. 4, '71.
Carriere, S. A., Grand Bend, Ont. C. Grand Bend and Corbett. Or. Oct. 41, '72.
Carruthers, Samuel, Toronto, Ont. (O. M). C. Dovercourt. Or. October 3, '82.
Carson, G. S., B.A., Pictou, N.S. C. Knox Ch. Or. Sept. 15, '85.
Carswell, James, Bondhead, Ont. C. West Gwillimbury and Monkman's. Or. Oct. 17, '67. F. Carlton Place, '67, Aylmer E. 75, Arkona '80.
Carter, John M., Millie Isles, Que. C. Mille Isles. Or. Sept. '63.
Cattanach, Jas., B.A., S. Monaghan, Ont. C. Centerville. Or. Jan. '93.
Caven, Wm., D. D., Toronto. Ont., Prin. Knox College. Or. Oct. 7, '52. F. St. Mary's Ont., Prof. Theology Knox Coll., '65, Prin. '70.
Caven, Wm., Manitou, Man. C. Manitou. Oct. 18, '65.
Chastnut, E. B., New Westminster, B.C. C. Sapperton.
Childerhose, S., B.A., El Dorado, Ont. C. St. Columbia and St. Paul's. Or. May 18, '87.
Chiniquy, Charles, (Retired.) Montreal, Que. Or. Dec. 3, '33. Ĭ. 9. 35. 22 3.

23. 13. 19.

22.

30.

D.

18, 13.

87.
Chiniquy, Charles, (Retired.) Montreal, Que. Or. Dec. 3, '33.
Chisholm, J., B.A., Dunbarton, Ont. C. Dunbarton and Mellville. Or. Aug. 3, '81.
Christie, Wm., M.A., Louise, Ont. C. Crawford. Or. Oct. 4, '49.
F. Chippawa, '49,
Mono Centre, '67, Beachburg.
Clark, D. McD., Chipman, N.B. C. Chipman. Or. Sept. '90.
Clark, W.J., London Ont. C. First Ch. Or. July '90.
Clark, Wm., M.C., P. & S., Bracebridge, Ont. C. Bracebridge and Monk. Or. Jan. 5, '86. 20. 24.

8. 31

23.

46.

86.
Clay, W. L., B.A., Victoria, B.C. C. St. Andrew's. Or. Nov. 14, '90.
Claxton, J. A., B.A., Arden, Man. C. Arden.
Cleland, Jas. (Retired), Port Hope, Ont. Or. May 9, 43. F. Portland, Ireland 43,
Oswegatchie, N.Y., '56. Port Hope, '74.
Cleland, Wm., (W.C). Toronto, Ont. Or. Aug., '49. F. East Brooklyn, N.Y., Uxbridge,
St. Andrew's Niagara. Author, "History of the Irish Presbyterian Church."
Cockhurn, E., M.A., Sundridge, Ont. C. Sundridge. Or. April 4, '76.
Cockburn, E., M.A., Paris Ont. C. Paris. Or. March '73.
Coffin, F. J., Couva, Trinidad. C. Couva. Or. '90. 22.

E.

32. 34. 2. 13. 13. 13. 23. 23.

19. 28. 45. 5. B. 32. 20. 25. 29. 27

> 19. **3**6.

18. 5. 5. C. 27. 18. 34. I. 43.

23. 14. 22. 9. 5. C. 29. 8. 37. 13. 18. 27. 33. 35. 29.

G. 15. 2. 2. 13. 36. 5. 24. F. I.

В.

Cochrane, Wm. B.A., M.A., D. D., Brantford, Ont. C. Zion Ch. Or. June 7, '59. F. Scotch Ch. Jersey City, N.Y., '59. Clerk Synod, Hamilton and London. Moderator General Assembley, '82. Author, "The Heavenly Vision," "Christ and Christian Life," "Warning and Welcome," "Future Punishment." "The Church and Commonwealth," 3 Vols. "Men of Canada," etc.
 Coffin, F. S., Lower Stewiacke, N.S. C. Lakeville, etc. Or. May '90.
 Coffin, L. R., Bloomfield, P.E. I. C. Bloomfield etc. Or. Jan. 8. '87.
 Colter, A. T., Comber Ont. C. Tilbury West and Comber. Or. Dec. 11, '78.
 Conning, J. S., Caledonia, Ont. C. Caledonia. Or. June 4, '91,
 Conney, D. G. S., Winchester, Ont. Or. Aug. '93.
 Corbett, Thos., South Richmond, N.B. C. South Richmond.
 Cooke, Chas. H., B.A., Smith's Falls, Ont. C. St. Andrew's Ch. Or. Dec. '82.
 Cooke, W. A., Dorchester Station, Ont. C. Dorchester, etc. Or. Jan. '90.
 Cote, Joseph E., Namur, Que. C. Namur, etc. Or. April 28, '89.
 Cormack, Jas., B.A., Maxville, Ont. C. Maxville. Or. Aug. 8, '76.
 Coogrove, J. A., M.A., St. Mary's Ont. C. First Ch. Or. May 27, '91.
 Coulthard, Walter, (W.C). Toronto. Or. Nov. '80.
 Courtney, J. H., Pt. Stanley. C. Pt. Stanley.
 Coustirat, Daniel, B.D., Montreal, Que. Presbyterian Coll. Or. Dec. 2. '64.
 Craig, R.M., (on leave.) New Mexico. Or. Aug. 14, '83.
 Craig, S. S., Oakville, Ont. C. Hanover and North Normanby. Or. May 23 '83. F. Bobeaygeon.
 Craw, W. W., B.A., Thorndale, Ont. C. North and South Nissouri.
 Craw, W. W., B.A., Thorndale, Ont. C. North and South Nissouri.
 Craw, W. W., B.A., Thorndale, Ont. C. Maple Valley and Singhampton. Or. May 19, '68.
 Crombie, Geo., Coulonge, Que. C. St. Andrew's Ch. Or. Feb. 6, '68.
 Crombie, Geo., Coulonge, Que. C. St. Andrew's Ch. Or. Feb. 6, '68.
 Cromb

Croll, R. M., Maple Valley, Ont. C. Maple Valley and Singhampton. Or. May 19, 68.
Crombie, Geo., Coulonge, Que. C. St. Andrew's Ch. Or. Feb. 6, 68.
Crombie, James Myles, Cote des Neiges, Que. C. Cote des Neiges. Or. April 20, '85.
Crombie, John, M.A., (Retired). Smith Falls, Ont. Or. Aug. 8, '55.
Crozier, Hugh, Grand Valley, Ont. C. Grand Valley, etc. Or. March 24, '69.
Cruickshank, Wm. M., Smithville, Ont. C. St. Ann's and Smithville.
Cruickshank, Wm. M., Smithville, Ont. C. St. Ann's and Smithville.
Cruickshank, Wm. M., Smithville, Ont. C. St. Ann's and Smithville.
Cruickshank, Wm. M., Smithville, Ont. C. St. Ann's and Smithville.
Cruickshank, Wm. M., Smithville, Ont. C. St. Ann's and Smithville.
Cruickenank, M.A., Stella, Ont. C. St. Ann's and Smithville.
Cumberland, James, M.A., Stella, Ont. C. St. Ann's and Smithville.
Cumming, Thos., Truro, N.S. C. Westville, etc. Or. March 10, '69.
Currie, Alex., Wawanesa, Man. C. Wasvanesa. Or. July 10, '86.
Currie, Alex., Tunco, N.S. C. St. Andrew's Ch. Or. Sept. 23, '63.
Currie, Arch., Chatham, Ont. (Retired). Or. Feb. '60.
Currie, Donald, Wallaceburg, Ont. C. Wallaceburg, etc. Or. Dec. 26, '78.
Currie, Donald, Wallaceburg, Ont. C. Wallaceburg, etc. Or. Dec. 26, '78.
Currie, Dugald, Perth, Ont. C. Knox Ch. Or. Aug. '84.
Currie, Hugh, Leaskdale, Ont. C. Leaskdale and Zephyr. Or. Feb.
Currie, John, D.D., Halifax, N.S. Prof. Halifax College, Or. Aug. '19, '57.
Currie, John, D.D., Halifax, N.S. Prof. Halifax College, Or. Aug. '19, '57.
Currie, John, Belmont, Ont. C. Belmont and Yarmouth.
Cuthbertson, George, Wyoming, Ont. C. Wyoming, etc. Or. Oct., '57.
Daly, C. H., M.A., Oil Springs, Ont. C. Oil Springs and Oil City. Or. June '94.
Danby, M., (W.C). Ottawa, Ont.
Darragh, W. S., (Retired). Linden, N.S. Or. Nov. 12, '50.
Davidson, J. S., B.A., Blantyre, Ont. C. Knox Ch., St. Vincent, St. Paul Ch., Sydenham. Or. June 29, '92.
Davidson, John, Bothwell, Ont. C. River Herbert, etc. Or. Feb. 4, '66.

ham. Or. June 29, 32.
Davidson, John, Bothwell, Ont. C. Bothwell, etc. Or. Feb. 4, '66.
Davey, Frank, River Herbert, N.S. C. River Herbert, etc. Or. May 27, '88.
Dawson, Wm., B. D., Upper Canard, N.S. C. Canard. Or. Dec. '83.
Dewar, D. L., Ailsa Craig, Ont. C. Ailsa Craig and Carlisle. Or. May 89.
Dewey, Findlay M., B.A., M.A., Montreal, Que. C. Stanley St. Ch. Or. Aug. 9, '87.
F. Richmond Que.
Dey, W. J., M.A., B.A., Simcoe, Ont. C. Simcoe, Or. June 5, '76.
Dickie, A. B., Milford, N.S. C. Gay's River, etc. Or. Dec. 27, '69. F. Sheet Harbor, Halifes.

Halifax

Halifax.

Dickie, Henry, M.A., Windsor, N.S. C. Windsor. Or. Nov. 7, '88.

Dickson, Jas. A. R., B.D., Ph. D., Galt, Ont. C. Central Ch. Or. July 18, '65.

Dill, E.M., B. D., Summerside, P.E.I. C. Summerside. Or. Nov. 8, '87.

Dubson, A. B., Fordwich, Ont. C. Fordwich and Gorrie. Or. Nov. 29, '81.

Dobson, John R., B.D., Montreal Que. C. St. Giles' Ch.

Doudiet, Chas. A., Buckingham, Que. C. St. Andrew's Ch. Or. August 23, '69.

Douglas, James M., (W.C). Moosomin N.W.T. Or. August 2, '65.

7, '59. F. Moderator d Christian nurch and

82.

fay 23 '83.

Or. May

oril 20, '85.

ne 26, 77.

ct. '75.

h., Syden-

94.

ug. 9, '87.

Harbor,

65

69.

- Douglas, James, High Bluff, Man. C, High Bluff and Prospect. Or, Aug. '65. F. Pt. Perry Ont. and Morris Man.
 Driscoll, A. E., B.A., Souris, Man. C. Souris. Or. July 27, '92.
 Drennan, R. Camlachie, Ont. C. Camlachie. Or. Oet. 1, '94.
 Drumm, A. H., Avonton, Ont. C. Avonton, etc. Or. May 25, '86.
 Drummond, David, Boularderie, N.S. C. Boularderie. Or. June 18, '72.
 Drummond, D. R., B.D., Russelltown, Que. C. Russelltown.
 Duclos, John E., Valleyfield, Que. C. Valleyfield. Or. June 28, '87.
 Duclos, Rieul P., Montreal, Que. C. La Croix Ch. Or. Oct. 7, 34.
 Duff, Daniel, Malcolm, Ont. C. North Brant and West Bentick. Or. April 19, '64.
 Duncan, J. B., Parry Sound, Ont. C. Parry Sound. Or. July 1, '48.
 Duncan, J. McD., B.A., Tottenham, Ont. C. Fraser Ch. and Beeton Ont. Or. Dec. 10, '89.

- 10, '89.

 Duncan, Peter, Colborne, Ont. C. Colborne and Lakeport. Or. Oct., '57.

 Duncan, W. A., B.D., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. C Sault Ste. Marie. Or. Oct. 13, 85.

 Dunn, Alex., Warnock, B.C. C. Warnock. Or. June 9, 75.

 Dustan, J. F., Halifax, N.S. C. Grove Ch. Or. Nov. '84.

 Duval, Fred. B., D.D., Winnipeg, Man. C. Knox Ch. Or. May 17, '75.

 Eadie, John, Point Edward, Ont. C. Point Edward, Or. March, '62.

 Eastman, S. H., B.A., Oshawa, Ont. C. Oshawa. Or. Nov. 25, '79.

 Edmison, Henry, M.A., Rothsay, Ont. C. Calvin Ch., Rothsay, and St. Andrew's Ch. Moorefield. Or. Qct. 11, '66.

 Edger, J. D., Cayuga, Ont. C. Cayuga. Or. '94.

 Elliott, J. J., B.A., Hillsburgh, Ont. C. Hillsburgh and Price's Corners. Or. Aug. 16, '38.

- Elliott, J. E., B.A., Nairn, Ont. C. East Williams. Or. '92. Emes, L. C., Brandon Man., (W.C). Or. July 23, 89 Ewing, John, Mount Pleasant, Ont. (Retired). Or. Jan. 46, F. Mount Pleasant, Omemee
- 36.

- 27.

- Onemee.

 Fairbairn, Robert, B.A., Dungannon, Ont. C. Dungannon and Pt. Albert. Or. Dec. 11, 72.

 Fairlie, John, Lansdowne, Ont. C. Lansdowne, etc. Or. Aug. 21, 73.

 Fairlie, John, Lansdowne, Ont. C. Lansdowne, etc. Or. Aug. 21, 73.

 Falconer, Alex., Pictou, N.S. C. Prince St. Ch. Or. Aug. 14, 62.

 Falconer, J. P., Bedford, N.S. Lecturer Presbyterian College. Or. Nov. '92.

 Falconer, J. W., M.A., Newport, N.S. C. Newport. Or. Jan. '93.

 Farquharson, James, B.A., Filot Mound, Man. C. Pilot Mound. Or. Jan. 4, '82.

 Farquharson, Wm., B.A., Claude, Ont. C. Claude and Mansfield. Or. March 31, '87.

 Ferguson, Geo. D., B.A., Kingston. Ont. Prof. Queen's College. Or. May 26, '55.

 Ferguson, J. D., Brooksdale. Ont. C. Brooksdale and Burns. Or. '83.

 Ferrie, John, Broadview, N.W.T. C. Broadview.

 Fernie, John, Lacombe, N.W.T. C. Nipiow Station. Or. Sept. 6, '92. F. Gleichen Mission Group.

- 29

- Fernie, John, Lacombe, N.W.T. C. Nipiow Station. Or. Sept. 6, '92. F. Gleichen Mission Group. Findlay, Allan, Barrie, Ont. Superintendant Missions. Or. Jan. 7, '67. Findlay, Allan, Barrie, Ont. Superintendant Missions. Or. Jan. 7, '67. Findlay, D. (W.C). Toronto. C. Manotick and Gloucester. Or. Dec. 22, '79. Fisher, Geo., Dalhousie, N.B. C. St. John's Ch. Or. Oct. 6, '81. Fisher, J. M., Lawrencetown, N.S. C. Lawrencetown. Or. May, '92. Fisher, Peter, Boissevain, Man. C. Boissevain. Or. June 30, '91. Fisher, S. W., B.A., Christie, Ont. C. West Flamboro. Or. Oct. '74. Fiske, D., B.A., Florenceville. N.B. C. Florenceville and Greenfield. Or. May 5, '85. Fitzpatrick, Jas., Underwood, B.A. C. Underwood and Bruce. Fleck, Jas. B.A., Montreal, Que. C. Knox Ch. Or. March 31, 69. F. Armagh, Fleming, David, B.A., Harrowsmith. C. Harrowsmith and Wilton. Or. June 25, '89. Fleming, P., Caledon East, Ont. C. St. Andrew's Ch. Or. November, '76. Fleming, Wm. M., Essex, Ont. C. Essex. Or. May 5, '85. Fletcher, Colin, M.A., Exeter, Ont. C. Thames Road and Kirkton. Or. Feb. 20, '79. Fletcher, D. H., D. D., Hamilton Ont. C. McNab St. Ch. Or. Nov. 8, '60. F. Scarboro, Ont. '60. Fletting, Man. C. Okanase Reserve. Or. June, '69.
- Scarboro, Ont. '80.

 Flett, George, Elphinstone, Man. C. Okanase Reserve. Or. June, '69.

 Florence, E. W., Whitelake Ont. C. Whitelake and Bu natown. F. U. S.

 Forbes, James A., Glace Bay, N.S. C. Glace Bay. Or. Oct. 18, '81.

 Forbes, J. F., Sidney, N.S. C. St. Andrew's Ch. Or. Feb. 27, 67.

 Forlong, Wm., Montreal, Que. (Retired.) Or. August 11, '53. F. Lachute.

 Forrest, David, Walton, Ont. C. Walton. Or. Aug. 11, '85.

 Forrest, John, D.D., Halifax, N.S. Pres. Dalhousie Coll. Or. Dec. 66.

 Forrest, Wm., Markdale, Ont. C. Markdale. Or. Feb. 18, '57.

 Fortune, W. G. W., B.A., Elkhorn, N.W.T. C. Elkhorn.

 Fotheringham, John, (W.C). Grenfell Assa. Or. February 27. '56. F. Hibbert.

 Fotheringham, T. F., M.A., St. John, N.B. C. St. John's Ch. Or. July 21, '75. F. Ontario and California.

 Fowler, A., B.A., Evangelist. Or. Sept. 12, '93.

- - Fowler, A., B.A., Evangelist. Or. Sept. 12, '93. Fowler, James, M.A., Kingston, Ont. Prof. Queen's Coll. Or. April 19, '57.

 $\frac{22}{43}$ 48 23

45. 18. 7. 8.

37. 22.

D. 31. 22. B. 26. 43. 24. 35. 29. 34.

30. 21. 30. 27. B.

36. 5. 11.

> 17 19 13

31 34 35

35

- Fowler, Thomas, M.A., Halifax, N.S. C. St. Matthew's Ch. Or. '79. Fowlie, Robert, Erin, Ont. C. Erin and Ospringe, Or. Oct. 25, '77. Fraser, D., B.A., Hampton, N.B. C. Hampton, etc. Or. June '92. Fraser, D. J., M.A., B.D., Wolfville, N.S. C. Wolfville and Harton. Or. Aug. 31, '93. Fraser, D. Stiles, B.A., Upper Stewincke, N.S. C. Springside. Or. Nov. 30, '77. Fraser, J. B., M. D., Annan, Ont. C. Annan and Grenville. Or. Jun. 15, '70. Fraser, J. B., M. D., Annan, Ont. C. Annan and Leith, Or. Sept. 15, '74. Fraser, J. K., B.A., Alberton P.E.I. C. Alberton. Or. Aug. 26, '91. Fraser, Mungo, D. D., Hamilton Ont. C. Knox Ch. Or. Oct. 19, '67. F. Barrie, '67. Fraser, R. D., B.A., M.A., Bowmanville Ont. C. St. Paul's Ch. Or. Sept. 29, '73. F. Cookstown and Claude.
- 10.
- 20. Fraser, John, North Shore N.S. C. North Shore and North River. Or. June 21, '92.
- Fraser, John, North Shore N.S. C. North Shore and North F Fraser, S. A., (Retired). Or. Aug. 10. 91. Fraser, W. M., B. Sc., Halifax, N.S. C. Cobourg Road. Or. Fraser, James, Sutton, Ont. C. Georgina. Or. Feb. 8, 76. Freeman, J. E., B.A., (W.C). Toronto, Ont. Or. July 8, 84. Frew, Robert, M.A., Birtle, Man. C. Birtle. Or. Jan. 5, 92. Frizzell, Wm. Ph.B., Toronto, Ont. C. Queen St. East. O
- Or. April 4, '78. F. Newmarket.
- Fuller, Jas. (O.M). Rosseau, Ont. C. Rosseau, etc.
 Fullerton, T. F. Charlottetown, P.E. I. C. St. James Ch. Or. '87.
 Gallagher, John, B.A., Dufferin, Ont. C. St. John's Ch. Pittsburgh. Or. Nov. 14, '71.
 Gallagher, Wm. Airlie, Ont. C. Airlie and Banda. Or. Sept. 94. F. Riversdale and Enniskillen
- Galloway, Wm., Hillsdale, Ont. Or. Feb. 79. Gamble, Robert, B.A., Wakefield, Que. C. Wakefield and Masham, Or. July 8, 84. Gandier, Alfred, B. D., Halifax, N.S. C. Fort Massey Ch. Or. Sept. 24, '89. F.
- Brampton.

- 17.
- Gandier, Alfred, B. D., Halifax, N.S. C. Fort Massey Ch. Or, Sept. 24, '89. F. Brampton.

 Gandier, Joseph, Newburgh, Ont. C. Camden and Newburgh. Or. Dec. 31, '72. Garrioch, John, (O.M). Burk's Falls, Ont. C. Burk's Falls. Or. Oct. 25, '90. Gauld, John, M.A., (W.C). Hamilton, Ont. Or. June 3, 56. F. Moore, Meaford, Ont. and Kennetcook, N.S.

 Geddes, John, (W.C). Cannington Manor, Assa. Or. Oct. 11, '82. Geddes, John, (W.C). Cannington Manor, Assa. Or. Oct. 11, '82. Geddes, John, (W.C). Cannington Manor, Assa. Or. Oct. 11, '82. Geddes, W.H., St. Catharines. C. Hayne's Ch. and St. David's. Or. June 11, '84. Geggie, A. L., Truro, N.S. C. St. Paul's Ch. Or. June 28, '88. George, J. Lyall, M.A., Belleville, Ont. C. St. John's Ch. Or. Dec. 20, '81. Gilchrist, James, (O.M). Blytheswood, Ont. C. Blytheswood.

 Gilchrist, J. R., B.A., Baltimore, Ont. C. Baltimore and Coldsprings. Or. Oct. '76. Gillies, Ewen, Murray Harbor South, P.E.I. C. Murray Harbor. Or. Aug. 21, 31. Gillies, John, Dundas, P.E.I. C. Dundas. Or. April, '73. Gilmour, T. C., (W.C). Ottawa Ont. Gilchrist, J. C. (W.C). Ottawa Ont. Gilchrist, Appea, C. C. Ottawa, Arpad, B.A., Williamstown, Ont. C. Williamstown. Or. May 12, '86. Glassford, R. J. M., Guelph, Ont. C. Chalmer's Ch. Or. June 28, '87. Glassford, R. J. M., Guelph, Ont. C. Chalmer's Ch. Or. June 28, '87. Glassford, R. J. M., Guelph, Ont. C. Chalmer's Ch. Or. Sept. 28. '30. Gloag, Lennox, R. (W.C). Toronto, Ont. Or. April 12, '86. F. Morewood. Gollan, K. A., Hilton, Man. C. Hilton. Or. July 13, '92. Goforth, Jonathan, care of H. J. Bostwick, Tien Tsin, North China. Or. Oct. 20. '87. Goldsmith, Thos., (W.C.) Toronto, Ont. Or. Jun. 5, 45. F. St. John's Ch. Hamilton. Goodwillie J. M., M.A., Vernon, Ont. C. Osgood and Kinmore. Or, July 23, '72. Gordon, D. M., B. D., Halifax, N.S. Prof Halifax Coll. Or. Aug. 6, '66. F. St. Andrew's Ch. Ottawa, and Knox Ch. Winnipeg.

 Gordon, C. B., Winnipeg, Man. C. West End Ch. Gordon, James, M.A., Port Elgin Ont. C. Port Elgin Ont. C. Port Elgin Ont. C. Port Elgin Ont.

- burg.
 Grant, Alex., Lake Ainslie, N.S. C. Lake Ainslie. Or. Dec. 6, '71.
 Grant, Alex., St. Mary's, Ont. C. Knox Ch. Or. Jan. 27, 63.
 Grant, Andrew S., B. D., Almonte, Ont. C. St. Andrew S. D. Or. August 26, '89.
 Grant, Geo. B.A., I.P.S., Orillia, Ont. Or. July 25, '65. F. Delaware Ont.
 Grant, Geo. M., M.A., D.D., Kingston Ont. Prin. Queen's University. Or. Nov. 29, '60. F. Picton. St. Matthew's Ch. Halifax 63-77.
 Grant, H. R., B.A., Trenton, N.S. C. First Ch. Or. May 31, 87.

Grant, Jas. A., Toronto Junction Ont. C. Toronto Junction. Or. Jan. 11, '87. Grant, John P., Pincher Creek, N.W.T., C. Pincher Creek. Or. Jan. 19, '84. Grant, K. J., D. D., Trinidad. San Fernando. Or. 62. Grant, W. H., B.A., care of H. J. Bostwick, Tien-Tsin, N. China. Or. July 26, '92. Grant, R. N., D.D., Orillia, Ont. C. Orillia. Or. Jan. 23, '66. F. Waterdown, '66, Ingersoni, 71-82. Grant, Will, B.A., (Retired). Sussox, N.B. Or. March 6, '57. Gray, James M. Stirling, Ont. C. Stirling and Huntingdon. Or. Aug. 4, '69. Gray, James M. Stirling, Ont. C. Stirling and Huntingdon. Or. Aug. 4, '69. Gray, James M. Stirling, Ont. C. Stirling and Huntingdon. Or. May 21, '51. Gray, Andrew, Economy, N.S. C. Economy and Five Islands. Or. May 19, '80. Gray, Robert, Kinloss, Ont. C. Kinloss, etc. Or. April 7, '74. Greenlees, J. A., New Mills, N.B. C. New Mills, Ont. etc. Or. Dec. 8, '91. Gregg, Wm., D.D., Toronto, '57, 72. Convener Hymnal Committee. Author History 'Presbyterian Church in Canada,' Compiler 'Book of Family Prayer.' Greig, G. Brown. New Westminister, B.C. C. West Ch. Gunn, Adam, B.A., Cardigan, P.E.I. C. Cardigan. Or. Feb. '76. Gunn, A.D., Stewiacke, N.S. C. Stewiacke. Or. May 28, '91. Gunn, Archibald, St. Andrew's, N.B. C. Greenock Ch. Or. Nov. 6, '78. F. Bett's Cove and Little Bay, Nild., '78-'90, Windsor, N.S., '80-85, Author, 'Sixty Second Anniversary, Greenock Ch.' Gunn, A. M., Walkerton Ont. C. Knox Ch. Haddow, Robert B.A., Milton, Ont. C. Knox Ch. Haigh, George, (W.C). Toronto, Ont. Haigh, M. M., Hyde Park, Ont. C. Hyde Park, and Komoka. Or. Aug. 91. Haigh, George, (W.C). Toronto, Ont. C. Chalmer's Ch. Or. May 22, '77. Hamilton, J. A., M.A., Stonewall, Man. C. Stonewall. Or. Sept. 29, '85. Hamilton, J. A., M.A., Londesborough, Ont. C. Chalmer's Ch. Or. April, '85. Hamilton, J. A., M.A., Londesborough, Ont. C. Chotherwell and Avonbank, Or. June 39, '58. Hamilton, R. M., Brantford Ont. C. St. Andrew's Ch. Or. Lan. 13, '74. 31, '93. ie, '67. '73. F. 1, '92. . New-14, '71. eradale 8, 84. 89. F. I, Ont. 84. 30, 58.

Hamilton, R. M., Brantford Ont. C. First Ch.

Hamilton, Wm., Kingston, N.B. C, St. Andrew's Ch. Or. Jan. 13, 74.

Hamilton, Wm., Kingston, N.B. C, St. Andrew's Ch. Or. Jan. 36. F. Tara.

Harnis, W. G., B.A., Uxbridge, Ont. C. Chalmer's Ch. Or. June. 36. F. Tara.

Hardie, J. S., Ayr. Ont. C. Stanley N. Ch. Or. June. 35.

Harrison, E. A., B.A., Dundalk. C. Dundalk and Ventry. Or. June 6, '93.

Hartley, Alex. Y., Bluevale, Ont. C. Binevale and Eadies. Or. June, '64.

Harvey, McLeod, B.A., Quoddy N.S. C. Quoddy and Moser River. Or. May 11, '91.

F. Little Harbor.

Harvey, Mages, Ll. D., (Retired). St. John's, Newfoundland, Or. '44. F. Merry Pt. 30. . '76. B. Harvey, M sees, LL.D., (Retired). St. John's, Newfoundland. Or. '44. F. Merry Pt. Cumberland Eng. Author Lectures, "Literary and Biographical." "Newfoundland, the old set British Colony." "Newfoundland History." "Where are We and 11. '87. ilton. Whither Tending. Hastie, James, Cornwall, Ont.

C. Knox Ch. Or. Oct. 66.

Hawley, John, St. James, N.B. C. St. James. Or. May 10, '87.

Hay, John, B.D., Cobourg, Ont. C. Cobourg. Or. June '85.

Heine, Geo. C., B.A., Montreal Que. C. Chalmer's Ch. Or. Nov. 17, '81. F. St. Quebec. rew's Henderson, Alex., Appin, Ont. C. Appin. Or. Oct. 77.
Henderson, A., M.A., Atwood, Ont. C. Atwood and Moneton. Or. Sept. 25, '82.
Henderson, D., Blue Mountain, N.S. C. Blue Mountain. Or. May 27, '91.
Henderson, J. S., Bayfield, Ont. C. Manchester and Smith's Falls. Or. 23, '83. F. 34. 8, '93 35. Hensall. 35. Henderson, Robert, Auburn, Ont. C. Knox Ch. Or. May 27, '90. F. Bayfield and Bethany,
Henry, J. K., Creemore Ont. C. Creemore, etc. Or. April 19, '82.
Herridge, Wm. T., B.D., Ottawa, Ont. C. St. Andrew's Ch. Or. Aug. 2, '82.
Hewitt, W. J., Cookstown, Ont. C. Essa. Burn's and Dun's Ch.'s. Or July 6, '87.
Higgins, Joseph H., B.A., Mountain Ont. C. Hyndman and Osgood. Or. Oct. 2, '88.
Hodges, D. H., Oak Lake Man. C. Oak Lake. Or. July 10, '86.
Hodges, James, B.A., Tilbury Centre, Ont. C. Tilbury Centre.
Hodnett, Wm., Killarney Man. C. Killsrney. Or. July 4, '89.
Hofstrand, H. O., Ohlen, Assa. C. Ohlen.
Hogg, John, Winnipeg, Man. C. St. Andrew's Ch. Or. October 1, '68.
Horne, H. R., LL.B., Elora, Ont. C. Chalmer's Ch.
Hosie, John, Rapid City, Man. C. Shanks. Or. July 15, 91. Bethany ams-16. 33 29.

2: 34 3(3(

20. 14. B. 22. 19. 48

- Hussack, D. C., LL.B., Toronto. C. Parkdale, Or. April 22, '89.
 Houston, Samuel, M.A., Kingston, Ont. C. Cook's Ch. Or. Jan. 19, '69.
 Hume, R. (W.C). Toronto Ont. Or. May 22, '60.
 Hume, R. (W.C). Toronto Ont. Or. May 22, '60.
 Hudhes, Robert, Rosemont, Ont. C. Rosemont and Mansfield. Or. 23, '76.
 Hudson, Andrew, Maxwell, Ont. C. Maxwell. Or. May 29, '50.
 Hunter, R. J., B.A., Ridgetown, Ont. C. Mount Zion Ch. Or. Sept. 1, '91.
 Hunter, R. J., B.A., Ridgetown, Ont. C. Erskine Ch. Or. Nov. 16, '80.
 Hutcheson, Smith, (Retired), Shanty Bay, Ont. Or. Feb. 10, '71.
 Hutt, E. R., Ingersoll, Ont. C. St. Paul's. Or. June, '89.
 Hydie, Richard, Warsaw, Ont. C. Warsaw and Dummer. Or. Feb. '87.
 Hyland David, Fitzoy Harbor, Ont. C. Fitzroy Harbor, etc., Or. May 29, '88.
 Inglis, Wn. (W.C). Toronto, Ont. Or. Dec. 21, '47.
 Innis, B. B.A., Morris, Man. C. Morris.
 Internoscia, Antonio, Montreal, Que. C. Italian Ch.
 Juck, I., (Retired). Buetouche, N.B. Or. June 10, 45. F. Scotland, St. Jame's, and Springfield, N.R.
 Jack, T. C., B.A., Maithand, N.S. C. St. David's Ch. Or. Oct. 14, '79.
 Jackson, Alex., Ph. D., Gait, Ont. C. Knox Ch. Or. May 6, '76. F. Pittsburg, Pa. Jaffary, J. A., H.A., Cammore, N.W.T. C. Banff and Cammore. Or. July, '85.
 James, John. D.D., (W.C.) Walkerton, Ont. Or. July 29, '57.
 Jamieson, D. M., Hepworth, Ont. C. Cruickshank, etc.
 Jamieson, D. M., Hepworth, Ont. C. Cruickshank, etc.
 Jamieson, D. M., Hepworth, Ont. C. Cruickshank, etc.
 Jamieson, W. H., B. D., Ph. D. Blenheim, Ont. C. Bethel and Bridgend. Or. June 17, '77. F. Gordon Hill.
 Jansen, A. G., Durham, Ont. C. Durham. Ont. Or. April '30, '89.
 Jenkims, John, D.D., (Retired). London Eng. Or. August 6, '37. F. Miss. Mysore, India, Philadelphia, St. Paul's, Montreal, Moderator General Assembly, '78.
 Johnston, J. C., London Ont., (W.C.). Or. Oct., '76.
 Johnston, J. R., M.A., East Toronto, Ont. C. Est Toronto. Or. April 28, '81.
 Johnston, W. R., Bast Toronto, Ont. C. St. Andrew's. Or. July '89.
 Johnston, W. R., Bast Toronto, Ont. C. St. Andrew's. Or. Aug. S.
 Johnsto 13. 26 37. 22. 21. 23. 9. 36 22 Jorus. H Kalem, H 29, '90, Kalem, Hagope Thos., B.A., Eardley Que. C. Onsiow and Earliey, Or. Apr., 29, 90.
 Kay, John, Milverton, Ont. C. Milverton and Wellesley. Or. July 31, '68.
 Kay, W. M., Duart, Ont., C. Duart and Highgate. Or. Sept. 25, '88.
 Kerr, W. H., B. D., Portapique, N.S. C. Riverside. Oct. 31, '83.
 Kellock, David, Ph. D., Richmond, Que. C. Richmond, etc. Or July 26, '81.
 Kellock, John, Morewood, Ont. C. Morewood, Or. Dec. 4, '94.
 Kelso, Donald, Wallaceton, Ont. C. Wallaceton. Or. Oct. 76.
 King, A., (Resigned.) Murray Harbor, North, P.E.I.,
 King, John M., D. D., Winnipeg, Man. Principal Manitoba College. Or. Oct. 27,
 57. Moderator General Assembly' 83,
 Kinnear, G. F., B.A., New Richmond, Que. C. New Richmond. Or. Aug. 20, '86.
 F. Buctouche N.B.
 Kippan, A. H., Tara, Ont. C. Tara, Or. Feb. 25, '79. F. Dorchester St. Claremont. 33. 31 B. 9. Kindear, C. F., B.A., New Richmond, Que. C. New Richmond. Or. Aug. 20, 36. F. Buctouche N.B.
 Kippan, A. H., Tara, Ont. C. Tara. Or. Feb. 25, 79. F. Dorchester St. Claremont. Knowles, Robt., Pembroke, Ont. C. Alice. Or. Oct. 1, '66.
 Knowles, Robt., E., B.A., Ottawa, Ont. C., Stewarton Ch. Or June 8, '91.
 Knox, H., Hawksville, Ont. Or. October 14, '85.
 Kovacs, J., B. A., Yorkton, Assa. C. New Hungary.
 Laidlaw, R. J. Ll. D., Hamilton, Ont. C. St. Paul's Ch. Or. Sept. '71,
 Laing, John, D.D., Dundas, Ont. C. Dundas. Or. June 6, '54. F. Scarboro '54,
 Colourg, '59. First Principal Ottawa Laddies' College. First Convener H. M,
 Convention after Union, '63.71. Moderator, '90.
 Laing, Robert, M.A., Halifax, N.S., Presbyterian Ladies' College. Or. '73.
 Laird, Alex., B.A., Port Hope, Ont. C. Mill St. Or. May 10, '92.
 Laind, Robt., Sumbury, Ont. C. Storrington, etc. Or. June 12, '60.
 Lang, G. R., B.A., Wolf Island, Ont. C. Wolf Island. Or. July 19, '88.
 Lang, G. R., B.A., Wolf Island, Ont. C. Wolf Island. Or. July 19, '88.
 Lang, James, Newdale, Man. C. Newdale. Or. Sept. 5, '93.
 Lantrow, David, (W.C). 'aangvale, N.W.T.
 Larkin, F. H., B.A., Chatham, Ont. C. First Ch. Or. May 18, '88.
 Law, Geo., Bellegrave, Ont. (W.C). Or. May 5, '63.
 Lawrence, J. L., Cayuga, Ont. C. Cayuga and Fort Erie.
 Lawson, S. G., Riversdale N.S., C. Riversdale. Or. Jan, '69. 14. 26. G. 29
- 19. 18
- 12 18. G.
- 33.

Layton, Jacob, Elmsdale, N.S., C. Elmsdale, Or. Nov. 71.
Leask, Robt., (W.C). Toronto. Or. Nov. 21, 65.
Leek, Geo, A., Lahave, N.S. C. Lahave, Or. May 29, 39.
Lee, Alex, B.A., Kamloops, B.C. C. Kamloops, Or. June 27, 84, F. Russletown and Sherbrooke, Que.
Leischman, J. D., Angus, Ont. C. Angus and New Lowell. Or. Dec. 29, 74.
Leitch, M. L., Stratford, Ont. C. Knox Ch. Or. June 23, 85.
Leitch, Robt. W., Waterford, Ont. C. Waterford.
Leslie, A., M.A., Catheart, Ont. C. East Oxford and Blenheim. Or. March 4, 79.
F. Clarke.
Lewis, A. W. B. D. Prince Albert, N.W.T. C. Snake, Plains. Lessle, A., M.A., Catheart, Ont. C. East Oxford and Blenneim. Or. March 4, 69. F. Clarke.
Lewis, A. W., B. D., Prince Albert. N.W.T. C. Snake Plains.
Lindsay, Peter, (W.C). Toronto, Ont. Or October 12, 53.
Lindsay, N., B.A., Ivan, Ont. C. Lobo, etc.
Linton, A. K. Cooksville. Ont. C. Malton and Dixie. Or. Aug. 6, '86.
Little, James, Birr, Ont. C. Bethel, etc. Or. Nov. '66.
Little, Jahn, Fornoch, Ont. Or. Jan. 6, '93.
Livingston, W., Lucasville, Ont. C. Lucasville.
Lochead, J. S., M.A., North Gower, Ont. C. North Gower and Wellington. Or. Sept. 26, '66.
Lochead, Wm. Mandamin, Ont. C. Mandamin, etc. Or '59.
Lockhart, Geo., Alexander, Man. (W.C). Or. May 12, '91.
Logan, J. A., B.A., Chilliwack, B.C. C. Cook's Ch. Or. Aug. 87.
Logie, E. S., Chalk River, Ont. C. Chalk River. Or. Jan. 4, '93.
Love, A. T., B.A., Quebec, Que. C. St. Andrew's Ch. Or. May 20, '81.
Lower, A. T., B.A., Quebec, Que. C. St. Andrew's Ch. Or. May 20, '81.
Lower, M. (W.C). London, Ont.
Lyle, Samuel, B.D., Hamilton, Ont. C. Central Ch. Or. Feb. 12, '70.
McAdam, Thox., M.A., Quebec, Que. Prof. Morrin College. Or. June 23, '70.
McAdam, John, Toronto, Ont. Or. '63. F. Chattsworth.
McArthur, Donald, Melrose Ont.
McArthur, Donald, Melrose Ont. MeArthur, Donald, Melrose Ont.
MeArthur, George, B.A., Cardinal, Ont. C. Cardinal, etc. Or. Oct. 7, '82.
McArthur, John, Beulah, Man. C, Beulah Missions. Or. Sept. 21, '86. F. Shoal Lake, Man. McArthur, George. B.A., Cardinal, Ont. C. Cardinal, etc. Or. Oct. 1, 362.
McArthur, John, Beulah, Man. C, Beulah Missions. Or. Sept. 21, 36. F. Shoal Lake, Man.
McAuley, A., B.A., Pickering, Ont. C. St. Andrew's. Or. Dec. 36. F. Woodville.
McAuley, Evan, B.A., Ramsay's Corner's, Ont. C. East Gloucester. Or. Oct. 3, 36
McBeth, R. G., M.A., Winnipeg, Man. C. Augustine Ch. Or. June, 24, 30.
McCaul, J., B.A., Toronto, Ont. C. Ch of the Covenant.
McClelland, A. M., D.C.L., Havelock, Ont. C. Havelock.
McClure, C. W., B.A., M.D., care of H. J. Bostwick, Esq., Tien-Tsin, North China,
Or. July 15, 38.
McClure, J. K., St. Croix, N.S. Or. 38.
McClure, J. K., St. Croix, N.S. Or. 38.
McClure, J. K., St. Croix, N.S. Or. 38.
McClure, J. K., St. Croix, Or. C. Kingsbury, etc. Or. Aug. 4, '74.
McColl, A., Chatham, Ont. C. Chatham. Or. Feb. 18, 48,
McColl, D., St. Sylvester, Que. C. St. Sylvester. Or. July '38.
McConnell, Jas. A., Watson's Corners, Ont. C. Watson's Corners. Or. Dec. 64.
McConnell, Wm., Craigville, Ont. C. Central Ch. Or. April, '54.
McCoy, Joseph, Chatham, N.B. C. St. Andrew's Ch. Or. Feb. 3, '79.
McCracken, Joseph, B.A., Toronto, Ont. Or. '76.
McCracken, Joseph, B.A., Toronto, Ont. Or. '76.
McCracken, Joseph, B.A., Toronto, Ont. Or. '76.
McCulloch, R., Mission City, B.C. Or. July 13, '92.
McCulloch, W. K., Elmvale, Ont. C. Elmvale, etc. Or. April 27, '82.
McCulloch, Wm., D.D., Truro, N.S. C. First Ch. Or. Feb. 14, '39.
McCulloch, Wm., D.D., Truro, N.S. C. First Ch. Or. Feb. 14, '39.
McCulloch, Wm., D.D., Truro, N.S. C. Elster Ch. Or. April 27, '59.
McDarmid, A., Napier, Ont. C. Chalmer's Ch. Or. April 27, 59.
McDarmid, A., Napier, Ont. C. Chalmer's Ch. Or. April 27, 59.
McDarmid, A., Napier, Ont. C. Chalmer's Ch. Or. April 10, '59.
McDonald, A. D., D., Seaforth, Ont. C. First Ch. Or. April 10, '59.
McDonald, A. D., D., Seaforth, Ont. C. First Ch. Or. April 10, '59.
McDonald, D., Glenarm, Ont. C. Glenarm. Or. Nov. 72.
McDonald, D., B.A., B.D., Strathlorn, N.S. C. Strathlorn. Or. Sept. 7, '77.
McDonald, D., B., Be Uxbridge.
McDonald, J., (W.C.)
McDonald, John A., Varna Ont. C. Bayfield Rd. and Blake. Or. June 21, '91. F.

21. McDonald, Simon, (O.M). Or. Sept. 24, '90.

me's. . Pa.

June

ysore,

April,

. 27,

ont.

54, M.

34. 29. 45. 24. 14. 20. 33. 26. 55. 24. 15. 7. 14. 7. F. 8.

28 36 37

19

McDonald, K., (W.C).
McDonald, Willard, Fredericton, N.B. C. St. Paul's. Or. May 5. '86.
McDonald, D.D., Lorneville, Ont. C. St. Andrew's Ch., etc. Or. Nov. '92.
McDougall, Donald, Baddeck, C.B. C. Baddeck. Or. Nov. 15, '65.
McEachern, Duncan, Napanee, Ont. C. Napanee. Or. Oct. 8, '75.
McEachern, P. M., Waterdown, Ont. C. Waterdown Or. Sept. 10, '91.
McElmon, B. K., Cloverdale, B.C. C. Cloverdale.
McEwen, John, Lakefield, Ont. Secretary, S. S. Assn. Or. Sept. 59.
McFadyen, A. L., Mount Albert, Ont. C. Mount Albert and Ballantine. Or. July, 4, '93.

B. 15.

4, 93.
McFarlane, Alex., Dugald, Man. C. Millbrook. Or. Oct. 31, '78.
McFarlane, Alex. H. Franktown, Ont. C. Beckwith. Or. Nov. 2, '80.
McFarlane, John, Pine River, Ont. C. Pine River. Or. Feb. 7, '72.
McFarlane, J. D., Melrose N.S. C. Glenelg and East River. Or. Oct., 16, '88.
McFarlane, John F., South Mountain, Ont. C. Heckston and South Mountain.
Or. June, 7, '92.
McGilliam, Mar. Toposta Cht. C. Royan Cht. Or. Sept. 21, '77.

Or. June, 7, '92.

Or. June, 7, '92.

McGillvary, Alex., Toronto, Ont. C. Bonar Ch. Or. Sept. 21, '77.

McGillvray, Daniel, Lunenburg, N.S. C. Lunenburg, etc. Or. July, 16, '67.

McGillvray, D., B. D., care of H. J., Bostwick, Tien-Tsin, N. China. Or. Oct. 11,

McGillivray, J June 2, 87. John, B. D., Cote St. Antoine Que. C. Cote Ste. Antoine. Or.

McGillivray, John, B. D., Cote St. Antoine Que. C. Cote Ste. Antoine. Or. June 2, 87.

McGillivray, J. D., Clifton, N.S. Or, Feb. 7, '65.

McGillivray, J. K., M.A., (O.M). McLennan, Ont. C. Tarbutt. Or. May 19, 91.

McGillivray, M., M.A., Kingston Ont. C. Chalmer's Ch. Or. Oct. 21, '75.

McGillivray, M., M.A., Kingston Ont. C. Chalmer's Ch. Or. Oct. 21, '75.

McGillivray, M., M.A., Kingston Ont. C. Chalmer's Ch. Or. Oct. 21, '75.

McGillivray, M., M.A., Kingston Ont. C. Chalmer's Ch. Or. Oct. 21, '75.

McGregor, A., B.A., Litchfield. C. Litchfield. Or. Dec. 9, '91.

McGregor, A., B.A., Anherst, N.S. C. Amherst. Or. May 24, '77.

McGregor, M., M.A., Tilsonburg, Oat. C. Avondale, etc. Or. May 33.

McIlrath, John S., Balderson, Ont. C. Balderson. Or. March 21, '90.

McIlroy, James, Watson's Corner's. Ont. C. Poland Mission. Or. Sept. 74.

McInnis, John, Elora Ont. C. Knox Ch. Or.——

McIntosh, D. M., (Retired), Swansea, Ort. Or. June, 17, '73.

McIntosh, W. R., B.A., Allandale, Ont. C. Allandale. Or. May 30, '93.

McIntyre, D. C., Ph. D., Beamsville, Ont. C. Beamsville, etc. Or. Sept. 3, '75.

McIntyre, Robert, St. Thomas, Ont. C. St. Thomas East. Or. Aug. '86.

McKay, Angus, Lucknow, Ont. C. Lucknow. Or. Sept. 18. '82.

McKay, Angus, Lucknow, Ont. C. Carleton, etc. Or. Oct. '94.

McKay, Geo., M.A., Sunderland, Ont. C. Sunderland etc. Or. July 16, '89,

McKay, Geo., M.A., Sunderland, Ont. C. Sunderland etc. Or. July 16, '89,

McKay, Geo., Armow, Ont. C. Chalmer's Ch., etc. Or. Nov. 5, '83.

McKay, Geo., M.A., Sunderland, Ont. C. Sunderland etc. Or. July 11, '77.

McKay, Hugh, Whitewood, Man. C. Round Lake. Or. July 11, '77.

McKay, Hugh, Whitewood, Man. C. Round Lake. Or. July 11, '77.

McKay, Hugh, Whitewood, Man. C. Round Lake. Or. July 11, '77.

McKay, James, McG., (Retired). Elphinston, Man. Or. June 26, '55.

McKay, John, (W.C.). New Glasgow. Or. May 28, '59.

McKay, Morman T. C., Summerstown, Ort. C. Summertown. Or. May 28, '89.

McKay, Norman T. C., Summerstown, Ort. C. Summertown. Or. May 1, '94. F. Summe

30.

McKay, N., Chatham, N.B. C. St. John's Ch. Or. Sept. 19, '55. McKay, Roderick, B. D., Douglas, Ont. C. Bromley. Or. June 31, 89. McKay, R. P., B.A., Toronto Ont. Secretary Foreign Miss. Or. Oct. 9, '77. F. McKay, R. P., B.A., Toronto Ont, Secretary Foreign Miss. Or. Oct. 9, '77. F. Knox Ch. Sentporo, and Parkdale.

McKay, W. A., B.A., D. D., Woodstock Ont. C. Chalmer's Ch. Or. Dec., '70. McKechnie, Duncan L., Mattawa, Ont. C. Mattawa. Or. Sept. 28, '75. McKechnie, J. G., Lumsdon, Assa. C. Carsdale.

McKee, John C., Brigden Ont. C. Brigden, etc. Or. May, '76. McKee, John C., Brigden Ont. C. Brigden, etc. Or. May, '76. McKeelar, Hugh, Conn. Ont. C. Orono. Or. Oct. 26, '78. McKellar, Hugh, Conn. Ont. C. North Luther etc. Or. Oct. 25, '74. McKenzie, Arch. B. D., Mormon Settlement, N.W.T. C. Cardston, etc. Or. Nov. 24, '91. F. Eganville.

McKenzie, A. A. M.A. B.Sc. St. Stephen, N.B., C. St. Stephen's, Or. July McKenzie, A. A. M.A. B.Sc. St. Stephen, N.B., C. St. Stephen's, Or. July

20.

43.

McKenzie, A. A., M.A., B.Sc., St. Stephen, N.B., C. St. Stephen's. Or. July

McKenzie, A. F., Deloraine, Man. (W.C). Or. March 78. F. Kilsyth Glammis and

McKenzie, Donald, B.A., Orangeville, Ont. C. Orangeville. Or. Dec. '89

McKenzie, E. A., Chesley, Ont. C. Chesley,
McKenzie, John, Moose Creek, Ont. C. Knox Ch., etc. Or. Feb. 13, '77.
McKenzie, J. W., Efata, New Hebrides, C. Efata. Or. 72.
McKenzie, J. W., B.A., Midgell, P.E.I., C. East St. Peter's. Or. March 16, '89.
McKenzie, Malcolm, (W.C.). McKenzie, M. M.A., care of H. J. Bostwick, Tien-Tsin, North China. Or. June 20, 59.

McKenzie, M. A., Grand River, N.B. C. River, Or. July 15, '87.

McKenzie, Wm. A., B. D., Brockville, Ont, C. First Ch. Or. May, '84.

McKeracher, Chas. M., Howick, Que. C. English River and Howick, Or. Aug. McKeracner, Chas. M., Howick, Que. U. Engish River and Howick. Or. Aug. 27, '61.

McKibbon, R. V., B.A., Bryson, Que. C. Bryson, etc. Or. Jan, 10, '82.

McKibbin, W. M., M.A., Milbank, Ont. C. Millbank. Oct. 7, '75.

McKillop, Chas., B.A., Lethbridge, N.W.T. C. Lethbridge. Or. Sept. 3, '78.

McKinlay, Wm., Kildonan, Man. C. Kildonan. Or. July 11, '82.

McKinnon, C., B. D., Middle Stewiacke, N.S. C. Middle Stewiacke. Or. May 10, 92
McKinnon, Duncan, Lockport, N.S. C, Lockport. Or. June 4, 62.
McKinnon, John, B. D., Springbank, Ont. C. West Williams.
McKinnon, M., B.A., Fenelon Falls, Ont. C. Fenelon Falls, etc. Or. Nov. 88.
McLachlan, T., Bolton, Ont. C, Cavan Ch. Bolton and Knox Ch. Vaughan. Or. McLachlin, A. G., B.A., Harrington Ont. C. Knox Ch. Or. Dec. '82.

McLaren, A. (W.C.). Hamilton,
McLaren, E. D., B. D., Vancouver, B.C. C. St. Andrew's. Or. Sept. 23, '73.

McLaren, Jas. F., B. D., Rocklyn, Ont. C. Temple Hill, etc. Or. Dec. 8. '80.

McLaren, Jas. F., B. D., Rocklyn, Ont. C. Temple Hill, etc. Or. Dec. 8. '80.

McLaren, Jas. F., B. D., Rocklyn, Ont. C. Temple Hill, etc. Or. Dec. 8. '80.

McLaren, J. B., Columbus, Ont. C. Carp, etc. Or. June '85.

McLaren, J. M.. B.A., Blenheim, Ont. C. Blenhiem, etc. Or. Sept. 2, '90.

McLaren, P. J., B.A., Belwood, Ont. C., St. John's Ch. Or. Feb. 7, '91.

McLean, Arch., Blythe, Ont. C. St. Andrew's. Or. Nov. 5, '66.

McLean, Arch., Blythe, Ont. C. Kemble, etc. Or. Sept., 21, 87.

McLe. D. J., M.A., Arnprior, Ont. C. Arnprior, Or. Feb. 11, '60.

McLe. H. K., Parrsboro, N.S. C. Parrsboro Jan. 7, '77.

McLe. Hugh, Richmond, Ont. C. Richmond, etc. Or. June 1, '86.

McLean, J. A., B.A., Carberry Man. (W.C). Or. Oct. 16, '89.

McLean, J. A., B.A., Harvey, Yerk Co., N.B. C. Harvey. Or. Dec. 8, '79.

McLean, Jas. M., B.A., Blakeney, Ont. C. Ramsay. Or. June 8, '91.

McLean, M. W., M.A., Belleville, Ont. C. K. Andrew's Ch. Or. Aug. 15, '66,

McLean, Roderick, Valleyfield, P.E.I. C. Valleyfield. Or. Nov. 17, '85.

McLennan, Alex., Hoath Head, Ont. C. C. Annle Hill. Or. Dec. 18, '72.

McLennan, D. D. Annle Hill. Ont. C. Annle Hill. Or. Dec. 18, '72.

McLennan, D. D. Annle Hill. Ont. C. Annle Hill. Or. Dec. 18, '72. 15 8, 92.
McLennan, D. D., Apple Hill, Ont. C. Apple Hill. Or. Dec. 18, 72.
McLennan, H., M.A., Bruce Mines Ont. C. Bruce Mines. Or. March 6, '77.
McLennan, Findlay A., Lucknow, Ont. C. South Kinloss. Or. Sept. 27, '77.
McLennan, Geo., Pinkerton, Ont. C. Pinkerton. Or 64.
McLennan, Geo. A., B.A., Jarvis, Ont. C. Jarvis, etc. Or. May, '88.
McLennan, H., Thornhill, Man. C. Thornhill. Or. Sept. 14, '92.
McLennan, Kenneth, M.A., Levis, Que. C. Levis. Or. March 8, '52.
McLennan, K. Hongan. 17. 37. McLennan, K., Honan.
McLennan, M., B.A., Kirk Hill, Ont. C. Kirk Hill. Or. July 9, 88.
McLeod, A. B., Coldstream, N.S. C. Coldstream. Or. Aug. 31, 82. F. St.
Peter's C.B. 17. McLeod, A. J., B.A., Regina, N.W.T. C. Industrial School. Or. May 30, '88. McLeod, A. J., B.A., Regina, N.W.T. C. Industrial School. Or. May 30, '88. McLeod, A. W., Brighton, Ont. C. Brighton. Or. July 5, '85. McLeod, A. W., Ph. D., Thorburn, N.S. C. Vale Ch. etc. Or. Sept. 16, '78. McLeod, D., Balmoral, Man. C. Greenwood. McLeod, D. B., M.A., Kinross, P.E.I. C. Orange. Or. Nov. '83. McLeod, D. B., Barrie, Ont. C. Barrie. Or. July 1, '67. McLeod, D. D., Barrie, Ont. C. Barrie. Or. July 1, '67. McLeod, Geo. B., B.A., Cove Head, P.E.I. (W.C). Or. Sept. 8, '91. McLeod, John, B.A., Vankleek Hill, Ont. C. Vanleek Hill. Or. June 11, '86. McLeod, J. M., Vankleek Hill, Ont. C. St. Luke's Ch. Or. June 6. '92. McLeod, J. M., Vancouver, B.C. C. Zion Ch. Or. Nov. '53. McLeod, J. M., Vancouver, B.C. C. Zion Ch. Or. Nov. '53. McLeod, Malcolm, (O.M), Cape North N.S. Or. Nov. 8, '92. McLeod, Malcolm, Loch Lomond, N.S. C. Loch Lomond. Or. July 12, '77. McLeod, Malcolm, Loch Lomond, N.S. C. Loch Lomond. Or. July 12, '77. McLeod, N. A., B. D., Woodlands, Ont. C. St. Andrew's Ch. Or. June '90. 19. 10.

July,

tain.

. 11. Or.

ines.

eral

ers

F.

ιly

- McLeod, P. McF., James Bay, B.C. C. Central Ch. Or. June 29, '71.
 McLeod, Roderick, Dunvegan, Ont. C. Kenyon. Or. July 27, '86.
 McLeod, T. G., Grenfell, Man. C. Grenfell.
 McLeod, Wm., Maddock, P.E.I. C. West Cape, etc. Or. Sept. 12, '89.
 McLintock, J. W., Dover Centre, Ont. C. Dover, etc. Or. Aug. '78.
 McMillan, Angus, West Bay, N.S. C. West Bay, etc. Or. Jar. 25, '82.
 McMillan, A., Mimico, Ont. C. Mimico. Or. Sept. 26, '88.
 McMillan, D., Sydney Mines, N.S. C. Sydney Mi.es. Or. 20. 4, '61.
 McMillan, D., Sydney Mines, N.S. C. Sydney Mi.es. Or. 20. 4, '61.
 McMillan, George, Princetown, P.E.I., (W.C). Or. Jan. 30, 'McMillan, Jas., B.A., North Bay, Ont. C. North Bay, Or. July, '91, McMillan, John, B. D., Halifax, N.S. C. Chalmer's Ch. Or. March 26, '66. F. Truro, and Lower Musquodoboit N.S.
 McMillan, John, Wick, Ont. C. Wick and Greenbank. Or. June '87.
 McMillan, John, Wick, Ont. C. Wick and Greenbank. Or. June '87.
 McMillan, J. W., B.A., Vancouver, B.C. C. Mount Pleasant. Or. Feb. 1. '92.
 McMullen, W. T., D. D., Woodstock, Ont. C. Knox Ch. Or. Nov. 5, '56. F.
 Milliank. Moderator Gen. Assembley, '88.
 McNab, Andrew, M.A., Whitechurch, Ont. C. Whitechurch and Langside. Or. '94. 30.
- 36

- MIDBAR. Moderator Gen. Assembley, 88.
 McNab, Andrew, M.A., Whitechurch, Ont. C. Whitechurch and Langside. Or. '94.
 McNab, E., Harbor Grace, Newfoundland. C. Harbor Grace. Or May 19, '67.
 McNabb, Alex., Meaford, Ont. C. Meaford. Or. Dec. 13, '92.
 McNabb, John, (Retired), Lucknow, Ont. Or. Dec. 11, '67.
 McNabb, P., Kilsyth, Ont. C. Kilsyth and North Derby. Or. June 1, '92. F. 24. Shediac
- Shediac.

 McNabb, Robert, B.A., Beachburg, Ont. C. Beachburg. Or. Jan. 9, '84.

 McNair, Robert, Carleton Place, Ont. C. St. Andrew's Ch. Or. Jan. 13, '86.

 McNair, John, B.A., Waterloo, Ont. C. Waterloo. Or. August, 22, '93.

 McNaughton, D. (W.C)., Pt. Hope, Ont.

 McNaughton, J., M.A., (Retired), North Keppell, Ont.

 McNaughton, J., M.A., Kingston, Ont. Prof. Queen's College.

 McNeil, John, Cowal, Ont. C. Chalmer's and Duff's Ch. Or. Sept. 26, '88. F. 15. 26

14

24. 18

31.

Uptergrove.

McNeil, L. G., M.A., St. John, N.B. C. St. Andrew's. Or. Nov. 12, '72.

McNeil, L. G., M.A., St. John, N.B. C. St. Andrew's. Or. Nov. 12, '72.

McNish, Neil, LL. D., Cornwall, Ont. C. St. John's Ch. April 29, '68.

McNichol, W., Folly Valley, N.S., C. Upper Londonderry. Or. June 11, 51.

McPhail, D. G., B.A., Picton, Ont. C. St. Andrew's Ch. Or. May 23, '82.

McPhee, Norman, Marsboro, Que. Or, June 3, '86. F. Dalhousie Mills and Mars-17.

12.

McPherson, H. H., M.A., Halifax, N.S. C. St. John's Ch. Or. Nov. 76. McPherson, Neil B. D. Or. April. '94. McPhie, J. P., Hopewell, N.S.

32

37.

43.

- 46

27.

McPhie, J. P., Hopewell, N.S.
McQuarrie, Hector, Queen Hill, Ont.
McQuarrie, Hector, Queen Hill, Ont.
McQueen, Adam, F., Ripley, Ont. (C. Nelson, etc. Or. Sept. 30, '90.
McQueen, Adam, F., Ripley, Ont. (Retired). Or. Dec. 15, '58.
McQueen, Adam, F., Ripley, Ont. (Retired). Or. June 21, '87.
McRae, Alex, Baddeck, C.B., (Retired). Or. June 7, '77.
McRae, D., D. D., St. John, N.B. C. St. Stephen's Ch. Or. June 21, '76. Moderator Gen. Assembly '80.
McRae, D., D. D., St. John, N.B. C. St. Stephen's Ch. Or. June 21, '76. Moderator Gen. Assembly '80.
McRae, D. A., B.A., Nanaimo, B.C. C. St. Andrew's Ch. Or. Oct. 11, '88.
McRae, D. A., B.A., Nanaimo, B.C. C. St. Andrew's Ch. Or. June 75.
McRae, F., Macgregor, Man. (W.C).
McRae, W. L., Princetown, Trinidad, Or. '86.
McRobie, J., (W.C)., Petrolia, Ont.
McRobie, G. G., Ph. D., D. Sc., Shelburne, Ont. C. Shelburne. Or. Nov. 17, '74.
McTavish, Daniel, D.Sc., Toronto, Ont. C. Central Ch. Or. June, '84.
McTavish, W.S., B.D., St. George, Ont. C. St. George, Or. Sept. 5, '85.
McVicar, D. H., D. D., LL. D., Montreal Que. Prin. Presbyterian College. Or. Oct. 19, '59. F. Collingwood, Knox Ch., Guelph, Montreal. Moderator Gen. Assembly, '31.

48.

19

Oct. 19. 59. F. Collingwood, Knox Ch., Gueiph, Montreal. Moderator Gen. Assembly, '81.

McVicar, J. H., M.A., B.A., care of J. H. Bostwick, Tien-Tsin, N. China. Or. July 23, 89.

McVicar, D., B.A., Dromore, Ont. C. Amos. etc. Or. July 26, '92.

McWilliams, Andrew, B.A., Peterboro, Ont. C. St. Andrew's. Or. June, '88.

McWilliam, Wm., LL.B., (W.C). Toronto, Ont. Or. Sept. '63.

McDonald, J. A., St. Thomas, Ont. C. Knox Ch. Or. Nov. '91. F. Editor Knox College Monthly.

MacDougall, John, B.A., Holton, Que. C. Beechridge. Or. June 23, '89. F. Honn 13.

Honan

MacFarlane, Jas. A., B.A., Ottawa, Ont. C. N. Edinburgh Ch. Or. July 8, '89. MacKay, Chas., Brookfield, N.S., C. Brookfield. Or. Sept. 9, '90.

MacKay, Alex., M.A., D. D., Toronto, Ont., (W.C). Or. April 25, 60. F. Tiverton, Ont. Elmira, Ill. E. Puslinch and Dunwich.

MacKenzie, J. A., B.A., Pugwash, N.S. C. Pugwash. Or. Sept. 19, '82.
MacLaren, David, B.A., Alexandria, Ont. C. Alexandria. Or. April 29, '86.
MacLaren, Wm., D. D., Toronto Ont. Prof. Knox College. Or. June '53.
Maclaen, W.A., (Retired). New Glasgow, N.S. Or. Dec. 14, '52.
Maclean, H. K., Parsboro, N.S. Or. June '87.
Maclean, J. B., B.A., (O.M.) Little Harbor, N.S. C. Little Harbor. Or. May 14, '94. Maclean, J. B., B. A., (O.M.) Little Harbor, N.S. C. Little Harbor. Or. May 14, 94.

Macalister, John, M., B.A., Iroquois, Ont. C. Iroquois, etc. Or. Nov. 8, 72.
Macdonnell, D. J., B. D., Toronto, Ont. C. St. Andrew's Or. June 14, 66.
Madill, Jas., Bishop's Mills, Ont. C. Oxford and Bishop's Mills. Or. Jan. 5, 93.
Mackie, John, M.A., Kingston, Ont. C. St. Andrew's Ch. Or. Dec. 13, 77.
Mahon, A. W., Marshfield, P.E.I., (W.C). Or. Oct. 4, 83.
Malcolm, Jas., Teeswater, Ont. C. Teeswater. Or. Dec. 29, 85.
Mann, A. J., Smithville, Ont. C. Smithville. Or. 94.
Manson, A. L., Valetta, Ont. C. E. Tilbury and Fletcher. Or. Nov. 20, 88.
Martin, W.A. J., Toronto, Ont. C. St. Paul's. Or. Dec. 19, 89.
Martin, W.A. J., Toronto, Ont. C. St. Paul's. Or. Dec. 19, 89.
Martin, W.A. J., A., Georgetown, P.E.I. C. Georgetown. Or. Feb. 9, 81.
Maheson, A., Balgonia, N.W.T. C. Balgonia. Or. Sept. 10, 90.
Matheson, John, B.A., Martintown, Ont. C. Surns Ch., etc. Or. Nov. 28, 60,
Matheson, John, A., B. D., Dewdney, N.W.T. Or. June 25, 90.
Matwell, John, Lion's Head Ont. C. Lion's Head. Or. Jan. 16, 94.
Maxwell, John, Lion's Head Ont. C. Lion's Head. Or. Jan. 16, 94.
Maxwell, G. R., Vancouver, B.C. C. First Ch. Or. 8, 80.
Maxwell, Wm., (Retired), Toronto, Ont. Or. Sept. 25, 48.
Menard, M., Belle Riviere, Que. C. Belle Riviere. Or. Sept. 24, 93.
Miller, Roeo, B.A., Matapedia, Que. C. Flat Lands, etc. Or. July 12, '92.
Miller, N. Alcx., Kilmartin, Ont. C. Burn's Ch. Mosa. Or. June 2, '81. F. Kirk.
Michael Banffshire, and Renton, Scotland. Author, "Everlasting Salvation," "Armenionis Evangelism."
Miller, Andrew, Aylwin, Que. C. Aylwin. Or. April 30, 73. 10. 22. 35. 10. I. В. 17. Armenionis Evangelism. Armenions Evangensian.

Miller, Andrew, Aylwin, Que. C. Aylwin. Or. April 30, '73.

Millar, David, Brussels, Ont. C. Knox Ch. Or. Dec. 6, '87.

Millar, E. D., B.A., Yarmouth N.S. C. St. John's Ch. Or. Oct. '73.

Miller, Jas. M., Holstein, Ont. C. Holstein, etc. Or. Jan. 12, '92.

Millican, Wm., (Retired), Galt, Ont. Or. Sept. 21, 59.

Milligan, Geo., M., B.A., D. D., Toronto, Ont. C. Old St. Andrew's. Or. Feb. 4, 68.

Milloy, John, Crinan, Ont. C. Argyle Ch. Feb. '52.

Milne, J. W. H., B.A., Manswood, Ont. C. Boston Ch. Or. Aug. 23, '87.

Mitchell, A. E., B.A., Almonte, Ont. C. St. John's Ch. Or. July 5, '89.

Mitchell, J.W., M.A., B.A., Thorold Ont. C. Thorold. Or. May '67.

Mitchell, T. A., Avonmore, Ont. Or. June 93.

Moffatt, R. C., D. D., (W.C), Toronto, Ont. Or. Oct. '57.

Mogee, Alex., B.A., Langley, B.C. C. Langley, Or. Aug. 7, '82.

Moore, Cunningham, B.A., Hamiota, N.W.T. C. Hamiota. Or. May 24, '92.

Moore, John, B.A., Burnbrae, Ont. C. Seymore, etc., Or. Jan 28, '85.

Moore, W. S., M.A., Fort Qu'Appelle, N.W.T. Lakesend Mission. Or. Nov. 2, '86. F. Yorktown Assa.

Moody, R., Barrie, Ont. Pres. Clerk. Or. March '63. F. Stayner. 15. Yorktown Assa.

Moody, R., Barrie, Ont. Pres. Clerk.
Morin, Jos. L., M.A., Montreal, Que.
Morash, A. V., B.A., Caledonia, N.S., C. Caledonia, Or. May 9, 93.
Morrin, W., B.A., Pt. Colborne, Ont. C. Pt. Colborne. Or. Feb. 2, 91.
Morison, D. W., B.A., Ormstown, Que. C. Ormstown. Or. Nov. 19, 73.
Morison, D. W., B.A., Toronto, Ont. C. East Ch. Or. 93. F. Listowell.
Morrison, Neil, B.A., Crobetton, Ont. C. Corbetton, Riverview, and Gandier. Or. Feb. 13, 94.
Morrison, W. C., Bay of Islands, Nfld. C. Bay of Islands. Or. April 25, '93.
Morrison, John, Cedarville, Ont. C. Cordetton, Ort. Sept. 65.
Morrison, J. A., (W.C.), Toronto, Ont. Or. Nov. 22, '82. F. Dawn Mills.
Morton, A. S., Shediac, N.B. C. Shediac. Or. Oct. 31, '94.
Morton, John D. D., Tunapuna, Trinidad. Or. Dec. 5, '61.
Moss, W. D., (W.C.), Richmond Bay, East.
Mowatt, J. B., D. D., Kingston, Ont. Prof. Queen's College. Or. May 2, '50.
Mowatt, Wm., Allenford, Ont. C. Allenford, etc. Or. Oct. 13, '87.
Mowatt, And. J., Montreal Que. C. Erskine Ch. Or. June 5, '66. F. Shellerton, Windsor, N.S., Fredericton, N.B. Author, "Words of Life." 13.

ars

74.

Dr.

ox

- Muir, Jas. B., M.A., (Retired). Or. April 3, '63. F. Lindsay, Galt and Huntingdon,

- Que.
 Muir, John, Grimsly, Ont. C. Grimsly. Or. '92.
 Muir, John, Grimsly, Ont. C. Grimsly. Or. '92.
 Muir, Thos., Chicoutimi, Que. C. Chicoutimi. F. Scotstown. Or. Oct. 24, 76.
 Muir, Walter, Carluke, Ont. C. St. Paul's Ch. Or. July 3, '90,
 Muirhead, J. W., B.A., Whitewood, Assa. C. Whitwood.
 Mullen, Elias, Sebright, Ont. (W.C). Or. Sept. '67.
 Mullan, J. B., Fergus, Ont. C. St. Andrew's. Or. July 23, '62.
 Mullen, J. S., Stanley, N. B. C. Stanley, etc. Or. Dec. 31, '61.
 Munro, Christopher, B.A., Oxford, N.S. C. Oxford. Or. May 22, '93.
 Munro, O. M.A., Harriston, Ont. C. Harriston. Or. Sept. 12, '88.
 Munro, G., M.A., Harriston, Ont. C. Harriston. Or. Aug. 19, '73.
 Munro, J. E., B.A., Gladstone, Man. C. Gladstone. Or. July 15, '91.
 Munro, J. R., B.A., Antigonish, N.S. C. St. James' Ch. Or. Aug. 19, '79.
 Munro, R. A., Maple Creek, B.C. C. Maple Creek. Or. Dec. 4, '89.
 Munro, R. A., South Edmonton, N.W.T.
 Murray, F. W., Bass River, N.S. C. Bass and Nicholas River. Or. May 27, '90.
 Murray, Isaac, D. D., North Sydney, N.S. C. St. Matthew's. Or. Jan. 16, '50. F.
 Cavendish, New Glasgow, and Pictou, N.S., New London, P.E.I. Author, "Scripture Baptism." Murray, Isaac, D. D., North Sydney, N.S. C. St. Matthews. Or. Jan. 16, 50. F. Cavendish, New Glasgow, and Pictou, N.S., New London, P.E.I. Author, "Scripture Baptism."

 Murray, James, Montrose, P.E.I. C. Montrose, etc. Or. Nov. 3, 52. Murray, John, Shubenacadie, N.S. C. Shubenacadie, Or. Jan. 2, 73. Murray, John, Shubenacadie, N.S. C. Shubenacadie, Or. Jan. 2, 73. Murray, J. B. D., Hamilton Ont. (Retired.) Or. Nov. 10, 84. Murray, J. D., Redbank, N.B. C. Redbank, and Whitneytille. Or. Feb. 22, 65. F. Richmond Bay, Moncton, Scotch Settlement etc. Murray, J. G., Grimsby, Ont. C. Grimsby, Ort. C. Grimsby, Ort. G. Hamilton, Ort. Or. Oct. 13, 85. Murray, J. L., M.A., Kincardine, Ont. C. Knox Ch. Or. Oct. 28, 66. Murray, S. C., Port Arthur Ont. C. Port Arthur. Or. Oct. 13, 85. Musgrave, Peter, Seaforth, Ont. C. Chalmer's Ch. Or. Sept. 25, 83. Naira, Robte, B.A., Toronto, Ont. C. Chalmer's Ch. Or. Sept. 25, 83. Naira, Robte, B.A., Anherstburg, Ont. C. Amherstburg. Or. Feb. 6, 90. Neilly, A. E., Hornings Mills, Ont. C. Hornings Mills. Or. Aug. 92. F. Sutherland. Neil, John, B.A., Toronto, Ont. C. Westminster Ch. Or. Dec., 16, 82. Nichol, F. O., Sarnia, Ont. C. Albert St. Ch. Or. Aug. 10, 86. Nichols, John, Montreal, Que. C. Bristol. Or. Sept. 7, 80. Ness, W. H., B. D., Portapique, N.S. C. Riverside. Or. Oct. 31, 83. Nichol, F. O., Sarnia, Ont. C. Albert St. Ch. Or. Aug. 10, 86. Nichols, John, Montreal, Que. C. St. Mark's Ch. Or. May, 1, 69. Nicholson, A. B., B.A., Kingston, Ont. Prof. Queen's College. Or. Sept. 75. Nicholson, A. B., B.A., Kingston, Ont. Prof. Queen's College. Or. Sept. 75. Nicholson, Thos., Charlo, N.B. (Retired). Or. March 11, 58. Nicol, Peter, Unionville, Ont. C. St. Daln's Ch. Or. Or. Or. Or. Sept. 19, 87. Oswald, D. P., Janetville, Ont. C. St. Daln's Ch. Or. Or. Or. Nov. 15, 82. Parsons, H. M., D. D., Toronto, Ont. C. Ko. Or. May 24, 80. Patterson, D., D. D., St. Andrew's Ch. Or. Nov. 15, 82. Patterson, B. M., D. D., Toronto, Ont. C. Knox Ch. Or. Nov. 15, 34. Patterson, G. C., Embro, Ont. C. Knox C

- 18.

- 19.

- 13. 30.

- Petrie, David, Wingham, Ont. C. Wingham. Or. May 29, '88. F. Chesley. Perrin, L., B.A., Georgetown, Ont. C. Georgetown. Or. June 7, '87. F. Pickering. Pettigrew, R., M.A., Glenmorris, Ont. C. Glenmorris. Or. Jan. 73. Pelletier, E. D., Massey, Ont. C. Massey and Chelmsford. Or. May 16, '76. Phalen, R. M., B.A., Blackstock, Ont. C. Blackstock. Or. July 5, '92. Pollok, Allan, D. D., Halifax, N.S. Prof. Halifax Presbyterian College. Or. '52.

ıntingdon,

, '76.

'90.

6, '50. F. r, "Scrip-

2, '65. F.

herland.

'82

60.

en Hill. "The " Mis-

r. July

ring.

Polson, S., Hartney, Mau. C. Hartney. Or. Jan. 14, '80.
Porteous, Geo., L'Amable, Ont. C. L'Amable. Or. Aug. 22, '60.
Potter, James G., B.A., Toronto, Ont. C. South Side Ch. Or. May 14, '89. F.
Merrickville, '89.
Pringle, G. C., Pisarinco, N.B. C. Pisarinco. Or. Sept. 7, '92.
Pitblado, C. B., Winnipeg, Man. C. Westminster Ch. Or. Feb. 15, '65.
Pritchard, James, Forest, Ont. C. Forest. Or. Oct. '68.
Proudfoot, J. J. A., D. D., Toronto, Ont. Professor Knox College. Or. July 16, '46.
F. St. Mary's '46, '51, First Ch. London, '51-'89.
Pugh, David, (O.M.), New Rockland, Que. C. Welsh Mission. Or. Sept. 8, '81.
Pyke, R., Shakespeare, Ont. C. Shakespeare, etc. Or. Sept. 24, '89.
Quinn, R. C., Gore, N.S. C. Gore and Kennetcook. F. New Annan. Or. Nov. 6, 83.

Quinn, R. C., Gore, N.S. C. Gore and Kennetcook. F. New Annan. Or. Nov. 6, 83.
Rae, Jas., W., Acton Ont. C. Knox Ch. Or. 23, 87.
Ramsay, D. M., B. D., Mount Forest, Ont. C. Mount Forest. Or. May 24, 83.
Rankin, Edward B., Sydney, C. B. C. Falmouth St. Ch. Or. Sept. 12, 89.
Ratcliffe, J. H., St. Catharines, Ont. C. First Ch. Or. Nov. 76.
Rattie, E. J., Noel, N.S. C. Noel. Or. May, 93.
Ratteray, Jas., Eganville, Ont. C. Eganville. Or. Oct. 10, 89.
Rainnie, W. W., St. John, N.B. C. Calvin Ch. Or. Sept. 22, 92.
Redden, J. A., B. A., B. D., Moosmin, Assa. C. Moosmin.
Reeves, A.C., B.A., Lakefield, Ont. C. Lakefield. Or. Oct. 2, '94.
Reid, H. E. A., B. A., Stouffville, Ont. C. Stouffville. Or. Aug. 27, '91.
Reid, W. M., Onondago, Ont. C. Onondago. Or. Oct. 93.
Reid, W. D., Montreal, Que. C. Victoria Ch. Or. Jan. 1, '93.
Reid, W. M., D., Toronto, Ont. Agent of Presbyterian Ch. Or. Jan. 30, '40, was Moderator, '79.
Reinie, John, (O. M.) Manitowaning, Ont. Or. April 22, '57.
Richmond, T. N., Winnipeg, Man. C. Pt. Douglas, Or. Oct. 23, '94.
Robbins, John, Truro, N.S. C. First Ch. Or. June 6, '75.
Robertson, A., New Glasgow, N.S. C. New St. Andrew's Ch. Or. July, '88.
Robertson, D., London, Ont. C. London East.
Robertson, J., Belmont, Man. C. Belmont.
Robertson, J., B. A., Port Dover, Ont. C. Port Dover, etc. Or. July 3, '68, Robertson, J., Belmont, Man. C. Belmont.
Robertson, J. B. A., Port Dover, Ont. C. Port Dover, etc. Or. July 3, '68, Robertson, J., B. A., Port Dover, Ont. C. Port Dover, etc. Or. July 3, '68, Robertson, J., B. A., Port Dover, Ont. C. Port Dover, etc. Or. July 3, '68, Robertson, J., B. A., Port Dover, Ont. C. Port Dover, etc. Or. July 3, '68, Robertson, J., B. A., Port Dover, Ont. C. Port Dover, etc. Or. July 3, '68, Robertson, J., B. A., Port Dover, Ont. C. Port Dover, etc. Or. July 3, '68, Robertson, J., B. A., Port Dover, Ont. C. Port Do

I.

91.

Rodgers, E. B., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. (W.C).
Rodgers, Robert, (Retired). Owen Sound. Ont. Or. Dec. 4., '50.
Rogger, Walter M., M.A., St. Catharines, Ont. C. Pelham. Or. Nov. '66.
Roggers, Anderson, New Glasgow, N.S. C. United Ch. Or. Oct. '82.
Roggers, T. H., B.A., Wellington, B.C. C. Wellington. Or. April 27, '91.
Roggerson, W., Strathclair, B.C. C. Strathclair, Or. Sept. 8, '92.
Rondeau, Samuel, M.A., Sudbury, Ont. C. Sudbury. Or. April, 23, '87.
Rosborough, James, M.A., Musquodoboit Harbor, N.S. C. Musquodoboit Habor. Or. '73.

36. 31.

44.

Rosborough, James, M.A., Musquododoit Harbor, N.S. C. Musquododoit Harbor, Vr. 73.

Rose, John, Kintail, Ont. C. Ashfield. Or. 93.
Ross, Alex., M.A., (W.C). Clinton, Ont.
Ross, Charles B., B. D., Lachine, Que. C. Lachine. Or. March 12, 84.
Ross, Charles B., B. D., Lachine, Que. C. Cannington. Or. Dec. 80.
Ross, Donald, D. D., Kingston Ont. Prof. Queen's Coll. Or. Oct. 3, 65.
Ross, James, B.A., Carlton N.B. Travelling Missionary. Or. May 4, 86.
Ross, James, B.A., Carlton N.B. Travelling Missionary. Or. May 4, 86.
Ross, James, B.A., Harwood, Ont. C. Bethesda. Or. March, 81.
Ross, J. A., B.A., Churchill, Ont. C. Churchill. Or. July 19, 85.
Ross, J., B.A., Brussels, Ont. C. Melville Ch. Or. Oct. 28, 79.
Ross, R. W., Glencoe, Ont. C. Glencoe.
Ross, William, B.A., Prince William, N.B. C. Prince William. Or. Nov. 14, 76.
Ross, W. R., Donald, B.C. C. Donald. Or. Feb. 16, 58.
Rowand, W. L. H., B.A., Fort William, Ont. C. Fort William. Or. April 15, 85.
Rowand, W. L. H., B.A., Fort William, Or. C. Fort Villiam. Or. Oct. 2, 71.
Rumball, M. C., B.A., Morden, Man. C. Morden, Or. Oct. 8, 89.
Russell, Alex., New Lowell, Ont. (W.C.)
Russell, Andrew, B.A., Ornabruck Centre, N.S. C. Lunenburg and Pleasant Valley, Or. June 5, 93.
Russell, F. H., Mhow, India,

Russell, N. H., B.A., Mhow, India.
Sawers, E. H., Wilson Grove, Ont. C. N. & S. Westminster. Or. April, 79.
Scott, Alexander A., M.A., Carleton Place, Ont. C. Zion Ch. Or. Feb. 11, 78.
Scott, Alexander A., M.A., Carleton Place, Ont. C. Zion Ch. Or. Feb. 11, 78.
Scott, Ephraim, M.A., Montreal, Que. Ed. "Presbyterian Record." Or. Sept. 20, 75.
Scott, John, Rodney, Ont. C. Rodney and New Glasgow.
Scott, John, B. D., I (Retired). Hamilton, Ont. Or. Oct. 10, 50.
Scott, J. B. B.A., M. D., Mission Ceylon. Or. Sept. 19, 28.
Scott, T. R., B. A., Oxbow, N.W.T. C. Alameda and Dalesboro. Or. Sept. 14, 32.
Scott, J. McP., B.A., Toronto, Ont. C. St. John's Ch. Or. Dec. 17, 39.
Scott, Macrus, Campbellford Ont. C. Campbellford. Or. Nov. 37.
Scott, Macrus, Campbellford Ont. C. Campbellford. Or. Nov. 87.
Scott, William, (Retired). Charlottetown, F. E. I. Or. 53.
Scott, William, (Retired). Charlottetown, F. E. I. Or. 53.
Scott, William, (Retired). Charlottetown, F. E. I. Or. 53.
Scott, William, (Retired). Charlottetown, F. E. I. Or. 53.
Scotty, William, (Samera). D. D. Carcal, Que. Frot. Presbyterian Coll. Or. Aug. 28, 73.
Scotty, William, (Samera). D. D. Carcal, Que. Frot. Presbyterian Coll. Or. Aug. 28, 73.
Scotty, Elias, T., Ottawa, Onte. C. St. Mark's Ch. Or. June 2, 35.
Shaw, Neil, B. A., Egmondville, Ont. C. Egmontville. Or. July 15, 90.
Sharp, John McDougall, Ont. C. Admaston. Or. May 31, '92.
Shearer, J. G., B. A., Hamilton Ont. C. Erskine Ch. Or. Jan. 19, '88.
Shearer, William, Sherbrooke, Que. C. St. Andrews Ch. Or. Jan. 10, '88.
Shearer, William, Sherbrooke, Que. C. St. Andrews Ch. Or. Jan. 10, '86.
Shearer, William, Sherbrooke, Que. C. St. Andrews Ch. Or. Jan. 10, '86.
Shearer, William, Sherbrooke, Que. C. St. Andrews Ch. Or. Jan. 10, '86.
Simpson, F. C., Bridgewater, N.S. C. Bridgewater. Or. Aug. 7, '66.
Simpson, J. L., Thornbury, Ont. C. Thornbury, etc. Or. July 14, '86.
Simclair, A. McLean, Beffast, P. E. I. C. Beffast. Or. July 25, '64.
Sinclair, A. McLean, Beffast, P. E. I. C. Beffast. Or. July 25, '64.
Sinclair, G. 25, 75.

Som erville, J. F., B.A., Norwood, Ont. C. Norwood. Or. Nov. 15, '88. F. Detroit. Spe ar, D., B.A., Innisfail, N.W.T. C. Innisfail. Or. May 30, '92. F. Canmore. Spencer, W. H., B.A., Montague, P.E.I.. C. Montague. Or. Oct. 2, '84. Steele, J., B.A., Sawyerville, Que. C. Sawyerville, etc. Or. July 19, '87. Ste vens, Charles, M.A., Medicine Hat, N.W.T. C. Medicine Hat. Or. June 1, '91. St. Germain, P. E., Duclos, Que. C. Marsham. Or. Nov. 9, '92. St. evenson, Arch., (W.C). Listowell, Ont. St. evenson, J., (W.C). Morpeth, Ont. St. evenson, J., (W.C). Morpeth, Ont. St. evenson, J., (W.C). Morpeth, Ont. St. evenson, J., (W.C). C. C. Wallie's Ch. Or. Sept., 22, '75. St. ewart, Alex., B.A., Clinton, Ont. C. Wallie's Ch. Or. Oct. 13, '75. St. ewart, A. S., Wood Island, P. E.I. C. Woodville. Or. March, '79. St. ewart, A. S., Wood Island, P. E.I. C. Woodville. Or. March, '79. St. ewart James, (Retired). Montreal, Que. Or. May 10, '59. St. ewart, John, (Retired). Kincardine, Ont. Or. March 8, '55. St. ewart, J. S., Coboconk, Ont. C. Coboconk, etc. Or. Aug. 9, '67.

31. 27. 10.

26. 26. 30. 22. 16. A. 13. 36. 10. 2.

> 12. 10. B. 31. 8. D. 24. 46. 12. 31. 12. 12. 15. 35. 13. 25. 26.

19. 31.

> 5. 32. 31. 29. 10. 24. F. 19. 30. 22.

31. Stewart, R., B.A., Windigo, Ont. C. Melbourne and Riverside. Or. Jan. 7, 86. F. North Gower and Wellington. t. 20, '75. 26 26 30 4, '92, 16. chester. 28, '73, ot. 19, '60, 31. . 24, '75. 10. 86, St. 24. 19. 22. Aug. 3, 22 37. r. Aug. 19. 22 Turnbull, Mark, Victoria Harbor, Ont. Ure, Robert, (Retired). Goderich, Ont. Or. Oct. '50. Urquhart, Alex., Coruna, Ont. C. Cornua, etc. Or. '71. Urquhart, Alex., Brandon, Man. C. Brandon. Or. May 14, '84. Vans, R. G., St. George, N B. C. St. George. Or. Feb. 20, '92. Vert, A. E., Delaware, Ont. C. Delaware, Or. Aug. 1, '93. Vernier, Paul S., New Glasgow, Que. C. New Glasgow. Or. July 10, '84, F. Angers? Que.

'78.

roit.

'91.

- Waddell, A. W., (Retired). Blenheim, Ont. Or. Nov. 30, '47.
 Waddell, Nathan, B.D., Lachute, Que. C. Henry's Ch. Or. May 3, '87.
 Waits, E. Wallace, B.A., D.Sc., Owen Sound, Ont. C. Knox's Ch. Or. June 13, '73.
 F. Stratford and Chatham, N.B. Author, "Our Home in Heaven."
 Walker, W. P., Elfrids, Ont. C. Binbrooke, etc. Or. Jan. 7, '72. F. Ancaster.
 Wailace, Robt., (Retired). Toronto, Ont. Or. July 15, '46. F. Clanabel, Ingersoll.
 Drummondville and West Church Toronto.
 Wallace, W. E., B.A., Little Current, Ont.. C. Little Current. Or. July 24, '88.
 Wallace, W. G., P.D., Toronto, Ont. C. Bloor St. Ch. Or. May 30, '83.
 Wardon, R. H., D.D., Montreal Que. Agent Presbyterian Church in Canada. Or. Nov. '65. Nov. 65.

 Wardrope, David, (Retired). Puslinch Ont. Or. June 55.

 Wardrope, Thos., D.D., Guelph, Ont. Or. Aug. 13, '45. F. Knox Ch. Ottawa, and Chalmer's Ch. Guelph, was Moderator General Assembly '91.

 Watson, M., B.A., St. Lambert, Que. C. St. Lambert. Or. May 24, '87.

 Watson, T. A., B.A., Alma, Ont. C. Alma and Zion Ch. Nichol. Or. Aug. 28, '94.

 Watts, I. D., (W.C). Pt. Nelson, Ont.

 Watt, Jos., Laskey, Ont. C. Laskey, etc. Or. June, 19, '83.

 Webster, C. A., M.D., Haifa, C. Palestine.

 Wells, John, M.A., Flesherton, Ont. C. Flesherton, etc. Or. Jan. '61.

 Welsh, J. K., Qu'Appelle, N.W.T. C. Qu'Appelle. Or. Dec. 13, '87.

 Whidden, R. S., Bridgetown, N.S. C. Annapolis. Or. '79.

 Williams, Geo. B.A., Georgetown, Que. C. Georgetown. Or. April 5, '86.

 Whillans, Robt., M.A., Hintonburgh, Ont. C. Napean and Bells Corners. Or. Sept. 26, '72. 26, 72.
 White, Jos., B.A., Melitia, Man. C. Melita. Or. Aug. 7, '62.
 White, Jos., R.A., Melitia, Man. C. Melita. Or. Aug. 7, '62.
 White, J. H., M.A., Deer Park, Ont. C. Deer Park. Or. May 18, '92.
 Whitelaw, James, B.A., Kinnear's Mills, Que. C. Leeds. Or. July 17, '89.
 Whiteman, R., B.A., Port Perry, Ont. C. St. John's Ch. Or. Dec. 8, '91.
 Whiteside, Jas., Woodstock, N.B. C. Woodstock. Or. '94.
 Whyte, C. W., Kamsack, N. W.T. C. Cote's Reserve. Or. Aug. 5, '90.
 Williamson, James, LL.D., Kingston, Ont. P.of. Queen's College. Or. Feb. 25, '45.
 Willia John Ludge. Whyte, C. W., Kamsaok, N. W.T. C. Cote's Reserve. Or. Aug. 5, '90. Wilkinson, James, LL.D., Kingston, Ont. P. of. Queen's College. Or. Feb. 25, '45. Wilkie, John, Indore.
 Wilkie, John, Indore.
 Wilkie, W. D., B.A., Eramosa, Ont. C. First Ch. Or. Aug. 6, '94.
 Wilkins, W. T., B.A., Trenton, Ont. C. St. Andrew's Ch. Or. Sept. '66.
 Wilson, Alex., Fairbank, Ont. (Resigned.) Or. Dec. 23, '90.
 Wilson, A., Caledon, Ont. C. Charleston and Alton. Or. Aug. 16, '81.
 Wilson, Geo. A., B. A., Vernon, B.C. C. Vernon.
 Wilson, James, M.A., (Retired). Lanark, Ont. Or. July 1, '56.
 Wilson, Jas. Drummond Hill, Ont. C. Drummondville.
 Wilson, Thos., (W.C)., Toronto, Ont. Or., April 28, '63.
 Wilson, Thos., (W.C)., Toronto, Ont. Or., April 28, '63.
 Wilson, Thos., Outton, Ont. C. Druton. Or. July, '86.
 Wilson, W. A., M.A., Neemuch, Indore, India.
 Winchester, A. B., B.A., Victoria, B.C. C. Chinese Mission. Or. July 12, '87.
 Windell, Wm., (Retired). Pontypool, Ont. Or. Nov. 47.
 Wishart, David, Madoc, Ont., C. St. Peter's Ch. Or. April 5, '67.
 Wright, D., Springhill, N.S. C. Springhill. Or. May 19, '89.
 Wright, J. Jamieson, B.A., Mallroytown, Ont. C. Csallumcheen. Or. Jan. 31, '91.
 Wright, J. K., B.D., Spallumcheen, B.C. C. Spallumcheen. Or. Oct. 18, '89.
 Wright, J. B.A., Portage la Prairie, Man. C. Portage la Prairie. Or. Aug. 23, '74.
 Wylie, W. A., B.A., Waubaushene, Ont. C. Waubaushene. Or. Dec. 15, '92.
 Young, Alex., Nanaima, B.C. Or. May 25, '57.
 Young, J. A., M.A., Toronto, Ont. C. Knox Ch. Or. Sept. 19, '66,
 Young, Stephen, Clifford Ont. C. Knox Ch. Or. Sept. 19, '66,



THE LEADING ORGAN OF PRESBYTERIAN THOUGHT IN BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

Its mechanical execution is unusually good, while its literary merits are or a high order. It is full of interesting matter and bristling with points that tell .-The Universal.

The Presbyterian Review.

Now in its Eleventh Year of Publication.

TWENTY-FOUR TO THIRTY- Price, \$1.50 Per annum. TWO PAGES WEEKLY.

The Representative Weekly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

It Specializes every department of Christian Life and Church Work.

EDITORIAL STAFF.

EDITCR-ALEXANDER FRASER, M.A.

Associate Editors-Rev. Prof. Andrew B. Baird, B.D., Winnipeg; Rev. G. Colborne Heine, B.A., Montreal; Rev. Alexander Mac-GILLIVRAY, Toronto; Rev. Donald MacKenzie, B.A., Orangeville,

EDITORIAL CORRESPONDENTS-Rev. JAMES ROBERTSON D.D., Winnipeg; Rev. D.D. MacLEOD, Barrie; Miss Machar, Kinaston; Mrs. Anna Ross, Brucefield, Ont.; Mr. George H. Archibald, Montreal.

Presbyterian Review, DRAWER 2484. TORONTO, ONT.

Offices: Rooms 20, 21, 23 and 25 ABERDEEN CHAMBERS Corner Victoria and Adelaide Sts.

PRESS OPINIONS:

"The Presbyterian Review," of Toronto, has reached us regularly during the present winter. Its news are carefully gleaned from the wide field of our Church's work. The "Canadian Pulpit" is now College a recognized feature of our exchange, and every week there is a sermon by some leading divine.

Journal.

"The Christmas number of The Presbyterian Review has just The Unistmas number of the Pressylerian Review has just been issued. Not only is it larger than any religious journal that has yet appeared in Canada, but in point of literary excellence it surpasses all previous efforts of the publishers. It contains many attractive illustrations, while the reading matter includes news concerning the work of the church in its various departments, which cannot fail to prove of interest to Presbyterians in every part of the

Toronto Globe.

'74.

a 13, '73.

ngersoll.

da. Or.

wa, and

r. Sept.

'94

Mecrology.

CARMICHAEL, JAMES, Norwood. Died April 1894. CAMERON, LACHLAN, Thamesford. Died March 26, 1894.

CRAW, GEORGE, Barrie. Died Jan. 17, 1894.

DONSLEY, ANDREW, B.A., Campellford. Died April 5. 1894.

FREEMAN, GEORGE E., M.A., Toronto. Died Dec. 19, 1894.

GRANT, EDWARD, Middle Musquodoboit, N.S. Died Aug. 30, 1894.

KING, WILLIAM, Chatham. Died Jan. 5, 1895.

McKEE, WILLIAM, Barrie. Died Sept. 2, 94.

McKNIGHT, ALEX., D.D., Dartmouth. Died April 27, 1894.

McLEOD, HUGH, D. D., Sydney, C.B. Died Jan. 22 1894.

McMILLAN, JOHN, Wick. Died May 19, 1894.

MORRISON, DUNCAN, B.D., Owen Sound. Died Jan. 3, 1894.

MURCHIE, WILLIAM, B.A., Binscarth. Died May 21, 1894.

MURRAY, J. A., M.A., London. Died Oct. 21, 1894. NORRIS, HENRY, Glenallan. Died July 1894.

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM, Hemmingford. Died Jan.

ROSEBOROUGH, SAMUEL, M.A., Sheet Harbour, Died Jan. 20, 1894.

THOMSON, ROBERT YUILLO, B.D., Professor. Died Dec. 9, 1894.

A Tonic

For Brain-Workers, the Weak and Debilitated.

Horsford's Acid Phosphate.

is without exception the Best Remedy for relieving Mental and Nervous Exhaustion; and where the system has become debilitated by disease, it acts as a general tonic and vitalizer, affording sustenance to both brain and body.

Dr. E. Cornell Esten, Philadelphia, Pa., says: "I have met with the greatest and most satisfactory results in dyspepsia and general derangement of the cerebral and nervous systems, causing debility and exhaustion."

Descriptive pamphlet free, Rumford Chemical Works, Providence. R. I.

Beware of Substitutes and Imitations.



COMMUNION WINE.

The question of being able to procure a suitable wine for Communion purposes has been, in years past, found a serious one, by both Clergymen and Wardens. Most of the sealled Port Wine is adulterated and unfit for use at the Holy Communion; having their attention called to this some years ago.

the out har

it (

bri

ru

see sav

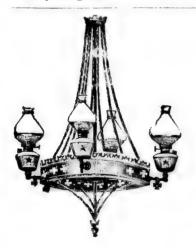
SOI

as

munion; having their attention called to this some years ago, the well-known Canadian Wine firm, Messrs. J. S. Hamilton & Co., of Brantford and Pelee Island, gave the matter their attention and produced a very choice sweet wine known as "St. Augustine." To prevent deception they registered this brand at Cttawa, and for the last few years it has been used with satisfaction in a great many parishes in the different Provinces of Canada. Two years ago a Special Committee was appointed by the Diocese of Ontario, to examine samples of wine made in Canada. All the samples being got together and quality and purity compared, the Committee, aided by the Analysts of Inland Revenue at Ottawa unanimously chose the "St. being got together and quality and purity compared, the Committee, aided by the Analysts of Inland Revenue at Ottawa, unanimously chose the "St. Augustine," as the most suitable and recommended it for use in all the parishes of the Diocese. Communion wine "St. Augustine" is now being used for Communion purposes in hundreds of Anglican and Presbyterian Churches throughout Canada, England, Ireland, Scotland and the West Indies. The prices are reasonable at \$4.50 per case of one dozen bottles and can be procured directly from Messrs. J. S. H. & Co.

Ask for our registered brand of Communion Wine "St. Augustine," in cases of one doz. qts., \$4.50. J. S. Hamilton & Co., Brantford, Sole, General and Export Agents.

and Export Agents.



CHANDELLERS. CORONEA. PULPIT LAMPS. BRACKETS FOR CHURCHES, ETC. FOR GAS. COAL OIL. OR ELECTRIC LIGHT.

FRED. R. COLE & CO.

1792 NOTRE DAME STREET, MONTREAL.

Ru

le to for een, ious

and

illed

and om-

tion ago,

, of ed a

tion

s of

ples

ded St.

the

ian est

and

' in

Rub In

Rub Out is the way you have to wash clothes with soap.
First you rub the soap in; that's work in itself.

Then you rub it all out again over the washboard. If you're strong and healthy and rub hard enough, you may get the dirt all out, too. It's hard work, and every woman knows it. But it isn't

the woman only that suffers. She's wearing the clothes out, rubbing them to pieces, all the time. It's just as hard for every **thing** as it is for every **body**.

Soak In is Pearline's way of washing. All it wants is Soak Out to be let alone. Put it in the water and

it does its own work—yours, too. It brings the dirt out easily and quickly—no hard work, no wearing rub, rub, rub, no washboard. Doesn't that seem better? It is better. There's a

saving of strength and a saving of clothes. And, what some women can't believe, it's absolutely safe. It's just as much so as any good soap.

Peddlers and some unscrupulous grocers will tell you, "this is as good as" or "the same as Pearline." IT'S FALSE—Pearline is never peddled, if your grocer sends you an imitation, be honest—send it back, 377 JAMES PYLE, N.Y.

STANDARD LIFE ASSURANCE CO.

OF EDINBURGH, SCOTLAND.

ESTABLISHED 1825.

Head Office in Canada, - MONTREAL

@:S:3

| Existing Assurance, - | - | | - | | _ | | - | | - | | \$116,000,000 |
|------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| Annual Revenue, | | - | | - | | - | | | | - | 5,100,000 |
| Bonuses Distributed, - | - | | - | | | | - | | - | | 27,000,000 |
| Invested Funds, | | - | | - | | | | - | | - | 39,000,000 |
| Investments in Canada, | | | - | | - | | - | | | | 11,000,000 |

1895 BONUS YEAR

Low Rates—Absolute Security—Unconditional Policies.
Claims settled immediately on proof of Death and Title. No delays.

W. M. RAMSAY, Manager for Canada.

Dominion Line Royal Mail Steamships

SAILING BETWEEN

Montreal, Quebec and Liverpool in Summer, calling at Rimouski and Londonderry to embark and land mails and passengers; and Portland, Me., Halifax and Liverpool in Winter.

TRY THE ST. LAWRENCE ROUTE; THE SHORTEST TO EUROPE.

Embark on a Dominion Liner the evening previous to date of sailing, and spend the first day of your trip to the Old World sailing down a river along whose shores is scenery the most picturesque, and abounding in points of historical interest, yet to be increased on arrival at Quebec. Leaving this harbor, the Steamer's course for the next two days brings the tourist through the abrupt and rugged scenery of the Gulf, and the invigorating salt breeze perceptible now prepares him for the Atlantic, which is crossed in the following four or five days.

The Saloons are large, airy, and amidships; Ladies' Rooms and Smoking Rooms have been placed in the most convenient positions; Promenade Decks are very spacious, and every attention is paid to the comfort of passengers; and that the Dominion Line continues to be a favorite with the public, is shown in the many testimonials presented by passengers.

RATES OF PASSAGE.—First Cabin, \$45 to \$80 according to steamer and accommodation. Second Cabin, \$30 and \$35. Steerage at low rates. Liberal Discount allowed Clergymen and their families.

For further information apply to any Agent of the Company, or to

DAVID TORRANCE & CO., General Agents, Montreal

THE OLDEST MEDICINE IN THE WORLD CO.

... IS PROBABLY ...

DR. ISAAG THOMPSON'S Celebrated Eye Water

THIS article is a carefully prepared Physician's prescription, and has been in constant use for nearly a century. For all external inflammation of the eyes it is an infallible remedy, and, for safety and efficacy, it has never been equalled in removing ophthalmia, or inflammation of the eyes at the companyonant and in quite characteristics. eyes, at the commencement, and in curing chronic cases from the defluxion of sharp humors. If the directions are followed

IT WILL NEVER FAIL.

We particularly invite the attention of Physicians to its merits. This article can be had with either English or Spanish directions.

... FOR SALE BY ALL DRUGGISTS ...

JOHN L. THOMPSON, SONS & CO.

Established 1797.

TROY, N.Y.

london-OPE. g, and along ints of g this ourist rating rossed oking enade ort of th the

000,000

000,000

000,00

00,000 00,000

No

er and

rates.

real

VENU

@^@^@*_*~^@_/~@_/ ~ (a) / (a) / (c) / (c) / (c)

This Hotel is centrally situated at the West End, within a few minutes' walk of McGill University, the Reservoir, close to picturesque Mount Royal, the Incline Railway, and not far from all Railroad

The neighborhood is quiet and first-class. Electric Cars, running east and west, pass close to the Hotel.

Board and Rooms \$1.50 to \$2.00 per day, according to location. Reduction for long terms.

All rooms well lighted, well furnished, and clean-ly kept. Hot and w coldBathson each floor. No Liquor sold. The domes-No Liquor tic arrangements of the hotel are under the super-vision of MRS.

REYNOLDS.

17, 19, 21, 23 McCILL COLLEGE AVENUE MONTREAL E. S. REYNOLDS, Prop.

Radway's Ready Relief cures the worst pains in from one to twenty minutes. Not one hour after reading this advertisement need anyone suffer with

ACHES

For Headache (whether sick or nervous), toothache, neuralgia, rheumatism, lumbago, pains, and weakness in the back, spine or kidneys, pains around the liver, pleurisy, swelling of the joints and pains of all kinds, the application of Radway's Ready Relief will afford immediate ease, and its continued use for a few days effect a permanent cure.

FOR ALL CURE

Colds, Coughs, Sore Throat. Influenza, Bronchitis. Pheumonia, Swelling of the Joints, Lumbago, Inflammations, Rheumatism, Neuralgia, Frostbites, Chilblains, Headache, Toothache, Asthma, Difficult Breathing.

Radway's Ready Relief is a sure cure for every Pain, Sprains, Bruises, Pains in the Back, Chest or Limbs.

IT WAS THE FIRST AND IS THE ONLY PAIN REMEDY

That instantly stops the most excruciating pains, allays inflammation and cures Congestions, whether of the Lungs, Stomach, Bowels, or other glands

cures Congestions, whether of the Lungs, Stomach, Bowels, or other glands or organs, by one application.

A half to a teaspoonful in half a tumbler of water will in a few minutes cure Cramps, Spasms, Sour Stomach, Heartburn, Nervousness, Sleeplessness, Sick Headache, Diarrhea, Dysentery, Colic, Flatulency and all internal pains. There is not a remedial agent in the world that will cure Feverand Ague and all other Malarious, Billious and other fevers aided by Radway's Pills, so quickly as Radway's Ready Relief.

25 agus reproducts. Sold by divergists

25 cents per bottle. Sold by druggists.

adway's Always Reliable Purely Vegetable

Perfectly tasteless, clegantly coated, purge, regulate, purify, cleanse and strengthen. RADWAY'S PILLS for the cure of all disorders of the Stomach, Bowels, Kidneys, Bladder, Nervous Diseases, Dizziness, Vertigo, Costiveness, Piles,

SICK HEADACHE. FEMALE COMPLAINTS. BILLIOUSNESS. INDICESTION. DYSPEPSIA. CONSTIPATION AND ALL COMPLAINTS OF THE LIVER.

Price 25c. a Box. Sold by Druggists, or sent by mail.

Send to DR. RADWAY & CO., 419 St. James St., Montreal, Canada, for Book of Advice.





ne to

ment

pains ls, the and its

ing of bites,

uises,

n and lands nutes

sness, pains. Ague Pills.

e

ble

and

nach, tive-

PSIA,

, for



WOOD ENGRAVING.

ZINC

HALF TONE and DESIGNING.

For all Illustrative purposes.

162 ST. JAMES ST., MONTREAL.

J. LOVELL WISEMAN

Manager.



When you go to New York, stop at the ST. DENIS HOTEL, Broadway and Eleventh Street, opposite Grace Church, the most centrally located hotel in the city, conducted on the European plan, at moderate prices. Recently enlarged by a new and handsome addition that doubles its former capacity. The new DINING ROOM is one of the finest specimens of Colonial decoration in this country.

WILLIAM TAYLOR.



HAMILTON

Stained Class Works

14 JOHN STREET NORTH

Church and Domestic

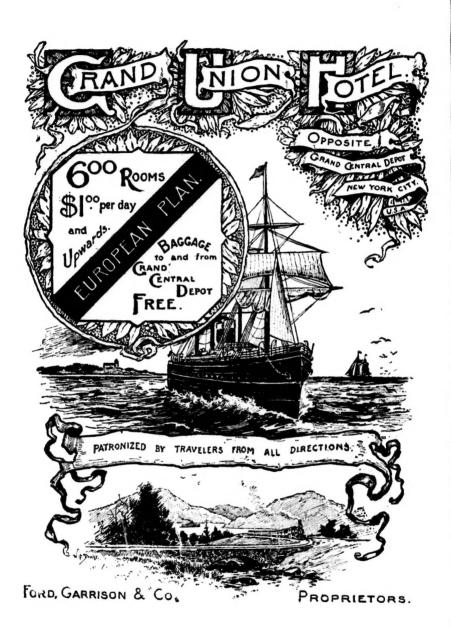
6:--9---

..ART GLASS

Lead Glazing and Sand Cut... R Specialty.

@--:S:--@

H. LONGHURST & CO.



St. Lawrence Hall

MONTREAL.

EW hotels in the Dominion or on the continent have won such wide-spread popularity as the St. Lawrence Hall. For over thirty-five years the travelling public have found the "Hall" the best and most completely equipped house in all its departments. Every want that human loresight can supply for the comfort and convenience of guests the management has ever provided for, and it is this attention that has given to the "Hall" its tame as the leading hotel of Canada both in the United States, Great Britain and the European continent. For over a quarter of a century the "Hall" has held this proud position, and has held as its guests the most illustrious representatives of royalty and the peerage who have in that period visited the metropolis of the Dominion. The location of the "Hall" on St. James Street, the principal thorough are of the city, cannot be surpassed in a sanitary point of view, and is the most centrally situated for all travellers. It is in the midst of the banks, courts and principal public offices, wholesale and retail houses; and in its immediate vicinity are many of the chief historic attractions of the city.

The growth of Montreal in the past few years, and the ever-increasing demand for first-class accommodation, has called for large additions to the "Hall" which have just been completed. These additions have largely added to the comfort and beauty of the house. The massive and elegant exterior—five storeys high, with mansard roof, and a clear frontage of 125 feet on the most fashionable street of the city—at once attracts the attention of the tourist; and a visit inside soon leads to the conclusion that for polite attention and satisfactory management the "Hall" has no superior, The new improvements have increased the accommodation to over 300 well-lighted and airy rooms, furnished tastefully, and with every modern convenience. Passenger elevators are provided; and the corridors, reading rooms, parlors, etc., are furnished and decorated in the most artistic manner.

The "Hall" is now provided with two of the handsomest drawing-rooms in the city. The new room is one of the recent improvements, and is a marvel of beauty and elegance in its decorations, frescoes and furnishings. The whole of the wood work is of red cherry, with Lincrusta Walton panellings in gold; rich mirrors adorn the walls, and massive gas candle chandeliers are suspended from the ceilin. The upholstering is of the richest and most luxurious description—the carpets, chairs, solas, ottomans, etc., being especially made to suit the adornments of the room. When lit up at night, the room, with all its appointments, cannot be surpassed for beauty and comfort.

The dining-room has been enlarged, making it 100 feet long by 50 feet broad, and capable of seating 400 guests. The room is tastefully decorated by the best Italian artists, and is lighted by electric light. Every attention has been paid to ensure guests the best and most appetizing meal with prompt and diligent waiting.

THE CUISINE.

The "Hall" has heretofore been ever in advance in this department. Having improved facilities, with an accomplished chef at the head, the wants and tastes of guests are carefully attended to.

Billiard, hair-dressing, sample and bath rooms connected wifh the hotels.

All trains and steamboats are met by the "Hall" busses, and attentive portera are in attendance to look after guests, baggage, etc.

Rates from \$2.50 to \$4 per day, according to location.

RS.

Mr. Hogan, the genial proprietor, is still to the fore, and gives his personal supervision to all departments of the house, thus securing for his guests every attention required.

GOOD NEWS FOR ALL

The Crown Perfumery Co.'s

DELICIOUS NEW PERFUME

CRAB APPLE BLOSSOMS



AND THE CELEBRATED INVIGORATING

CROWN LAVENDER SALTS

ANNUAL SALE OVER 500,000 BOTTLES



No articles of the toilet have ever been produced which have been received with the enthusiasm which has greeted the Crab Apple Blossom Perfume and Soap and the Crown Lavender Salts. They are literally the delight of two continents, and are as eagerly sought in New York and Paris as in London. They are daily bringing pleasure, comfort, health and refreshment to thousand of homes, and are sold by all druggists and dealers in perfumery everywhere.

Do not fail to try this delicious Crab Apple Blossom Perfume and Soap and the Invigorating Lavender Salts. The remarkable lasting quality of this delicious scent renders it more economical in use than the cheaper perfumes.



Beware of fraudulent imitations which only disappoint the purchaser Sold only in the bottles of the Company, with the well-known Crown Stopper as shown above. No others are genuine.

THE CROWN PERFUMERY CO., 177 New Bond Street, London.

's

15



s



aser own